

**SENATE FISCAL AGENCY  
 MEMORANDUM**

**DATE:** April 20, 2018  
**TO:** Members of the Michigan Senate  
**FROM:** Ryan Bergan, Fiscal Analyst  
**RE:** The Governor's Recommendation on Revenue Sharing for FY 2018-19

The Governor recommended a total of approximately \$1.3 billion for revenue sharing payments to cities, villages, and townships (CVTs), and counties in fiscal year (FY) 2018-19, an increase of 0.8% or \$10.9 million over FY 2017-18 appropriations. Under the proposal, constitutional revenue sharing would receive an increase of 3.1% over the revised FY 2017-18 estimate consistent with the January 2018 consensus revenue estimates. Nonconstitutional revenue sharing programs for both counties and CVTs would receive cuts. The Governor's proposal would reduce CVT revenue sharing by \$12.0 million and total county revenue sharing would receive a net cut of \$1.9 million, which would include small adjustments to revenue sharing programs for counties to account for the cost of counties that will receive part-year payments for the first time in FY 2018-19. The Governor's recommendation is summarized in [Table 1](#) and discussed in more detail below.

**Table 1**

<b>REVENUE SHARING APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>				
<b>Ongoing/One-Time Appropriations</b>	<b>FY 2017-18 Year-to-Date</b>	<b>FY 2018-19 Gov's Rec.</b>	<b>Dollar Change</b>	<b>Percent Change</b>
Constitutional Revenue Sharing	\$807,610,900 <sup>a)</sup>	\$832,343,800	\$24,732,900	3.1%
CVT Revenue Sharing	255,040,000	243,040,000	(12,000,000)	(4.7)
County Incentive Program	43,160,400	43,218,800	58,400	0.1
County Revenue Sharing	176,926,800	175,006,700	(1,920,100)	(1.1)
Financially Distressed CVTs	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,287,738,100</b>	<b>\$1,298,609,300</b>	<b>\$10,871,200</b>	<b>0.8%</b>

<sup>a)</sup> Reflects the January 2018 consensus revenue estimate for sales tax revenue.

Several documents attached to this memo show revenue sharing payment estimates for FY 2017-18 and the Governor's recommendation for FY 2018-19. [Attachment 1](#) compares total appropriations for each revenue sharing line item by type of local government recipient. [Attachment 2](#) details estimated constitutional and nonconstitutional revenue sharing payments to cities, villages, and townships. [Attachment 3](#) lists estimated revenue sharing payments to counties. [Attachment 4](#) lists the FY 2017-18 grants awarded by the Michigan Department of Treasury for the Financially Distressed Cities, Villages, or Townships program.

**Constitutional Revenue Sharing**

Constitutional revenue sharing pays CVTs 15% of sales tax revenue collected at a sales tax rate of 4%. The revenue is distributed to each CVT on a per capita basis. The Governor recommended \$832,343,800 for constitutional revenue sharing in FY 2018-19, an increase of \$24,732,900 or 3.1% from the revised estimate for constitutional revenue sharing for FY 2017-18. This is the level estimated by the January 2018 consensus estimating conference based on the forecast for sales tax collections. Actual constitutional revenue sharing payments will be made based on actual revenue collections.

### **City, Village, and Township Revenue Sharing**

Cities, villages, and townships also receive nonconstitutional ("statutory") revenue sharing through the line item for CVT Revenue Sharing, which is distributed according to provisions in budget bill boilerplate. The most recent revenue sharing formula in statute expired in 2007. The Governor recommended \$243,040,000 in FY 2018-19 for CVT revenue sharing. This is \$12.0 million less than FY 2017-18. This reflects the removal of \$5.8 million in one-time funding that had been used to allow certain local units of government to receive an alternative per capita payment rather than receiving a percentage of their FY 2009-10 payment. The recommendation also would remove \$6.2 million in one-time funding that had given an additional per capita supplemental payment to every local unit that received a statutory revenue sharing payment. As in the current year, CVTs would have to comply with accountability and transparency reporting requirements to receive full payment.

### **Revenue Sharing Payments to Counties**

The Governor's recommendation for revenue sharing payments to counties in FY 2018-19 continues the programs in effect in FY 2017-18, with a 1% reduction for each county. The appropriations for County Revenue Sharing and the County Incentive Program would increase by the amount necessary to make part-year payments to three counties (Antrim, Keweenaw, and Mackinac) that will return to State-paid revenue sharing for a partial year in FY 2018-19. Payments to all other eligible counties would be reduced by 1% from FY 2017-18 to FY 2018-19. The appropriation for County Revenue Sharing would decrease by \$1,920,100 to \$175,006,700 and the appropriation for the County Incentive Program would increase by \$58,400 to \$43,218,800. Each county would be required to meet accountability and transparency reporting requirements to receive the full amount of County Incentive Program funds for which it was eligible.

### **Transparency and Accountability Requirements**

The transparency and accountability requirements that apply to CVT Revenue Sharing and to the County Incentive Program would remain the same in FY 2018-19 as in FY 2017-18.

### **Payment Dates**

All payment dates would remain the same in FY 2018-19 as in FY 2017-18.

### **Financially Distressed Cities, Villages, or Townships**

The Governor recommended \$5.0 million in FY 2018-19 for the grant program for Financially Distressed Cities, Villages, or Townships, the same amount as the FY 2017-18 appropriation for this program. Grants of up to \$2.0 million are awarded by the Department of Treasury to CVTs with signs of probable financial distress for projects that move the local government toward financial stability. In FY 2017-18, the grants were awarded for water system improvements, public service enhancements, and public safety enhancements, including street lighting, infrastructure improvements, and fire engine and ambulance replacements.

Please feel free to contact me at 3-2768 if you have any questions.

Attachments

/mrh

c: Ellen Jeffries, Director  
Kathryn Summers, Associate Director  
David Zin, Chief Economist

## Attachment 1

**REVENUE SHARING & INCENTIVE PROGRAM APPROPRIATIONS**  
**ACTUAL FY 2016-17 THROUGH THE GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDATION FOR FY 2018-19, BY TYPE OF LOCAL UNIT**  
(millions of dollars)

	FY 2016-17 1)	FY 2017-18 Year-to-date 2)			FY 2018-19 Governor's Recommendation		
	Amount	Amount	Change from FY 16-17		Amount	Change from FY 17-18	
			Dollar	Percent		Dollar	Percent
<b>Constitutional (Sales Tax) Revenue Sharing:</b>							
Counties (not eligible)	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	---	\$0.0	\$0.0	---
Cities, Villages, & Townships (CVTs)							
Cities Other Than Detroit	\$329.7	\$335.7	\$6.0	1.8%	\$346.0	\$10.3	3.1%
Detroit	57.4	58.4	1.0	1.7%	60.2	1.8	3.1%
Townships	384.6	391.6	7.0	1.8%	403.6	12.0	3.1%
Villages	<u>21.5</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1.9%</u>	<u>22.6</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>3.2%</u>
<b>Total Constitutional</b>	<b>\$793.2</b>	<b>\$807.6</b>	<b>\$14.4</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>\$832.4</b>	<b>\$24.8</b>	<b>3.1%</b>
<b>Incentive/"Statutory" Programs:</b>							
Counties	\$217.2	\$220.1	\$2.9	1.3%	\$218.2	(\$1.9)	-0.9%
Cities, Villages, & Townships							
Cities Other Than Detroit	\$94.0	\$94.2	\$0.2	0.2%	\$93.7	(\$0.5)	-0.5%
Detroit	140.5	140.5	(0.0)	-0.0%	140.4	(0.1)	-0.0%
Townships	10.6	10.6	0.0	0.0%	5.3	(5.3)	-50.0%
Villages	<u>3.5</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2.9%</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0%</u>
Subtotal CVTs	\$248.6	\$248.8	\$0.2	0.1%	\$243.0	(\$5.8)	-2.3%
<b>Total Incentive/Statutory</b>	<b>\$465.8</b>	<b>\$468.9</b>	<b>\$3.1</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>\$461.2</b>	<b>(\$7.7)</b>	<b>-1.7%</b>
<b>Supplemental CVT Revenue Sharing:</b>							
Counties (not eligible)	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	---	\$0.0	\$0.0	---
Cities, Villages, & Townships							
Cities Other Than Detroit	\$0.0	\$3.3	\$3.3	---	\$0.0	(\$3.3)	-100.0%
Detroit	0.0	0.6	0.6	---	0.0	(0.6)	-100.0%
Townships	0.0	2.1	2.1	---	0.0	(2.1)	-100.0%
Villages	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0.2</u>	---	<u>0.0</u>	<u>(0.2)</u>	-100.0%
<b>Total Supplemental CVT Revenue Sharing</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>\$6.2</b>	<b>\$6.2</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>(\$6.2)</b>	<b>-100.0%</b>
<b>Total Incentive/Statutory/Supplemental</b>	<b>465.8</b>	<b>475.1</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>461.2</b>	<b>(13.9)</b>	<b>-2.9%</b>
<b>Constitutional/Statutory/Supplemental Combined:</b>							
Counties	\$217.2	\$220.1	\$2.9	1.3%	\$218.2	(\$1.9)	-0.9%
Cities, Villages, & Townships							
Cities Other Than Detroit	\$423.7	\$433.2	\$9.5	2.2%	\$439.7	\$6.5	1.5%
Detroit	197.9	199.4	1.5	0.8%	200.6	1.2	0.6%
Townships	395.2	404.3	9.1	2.3%	408.9	4.6	1.1%
Villages	<u>25.0</u>	<u>25.7</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>2.7%</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>2.0%</u>
Subtotal CVTs	\$1,041.8	\$1,062.6	\$20.8	2.0%	\$1,075.4	\$12.8	1.2%
<b>Total Constitutional/Statutory/Supplemental</b>	<b>\$1,259.0</b>	<b>\$1,282.7</b>	<b>\$23.7</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>\$1,293.6</b>	<b>\$10.9</b>	<b>0.8%</b>
<b>Grant Program - Financially Distressed CVTs</b>	<b>\$5.3</b>	<b>\$5.0</b>	<b>(\$0.3)</b>	<b>-5.2%</b>	<b>\$5.0</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>TOTAL, ALL PROGRAMS</b>	<b>\$1,264.3</b>	<b>\$1,287.7</b>	<b>\$23.5</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>\$1,298.6</b>	<b>\$10.9</b>	<b>0.8%</b>
<b>TOTAL, Constitutional</b>	<b>\$793.2</b>	<b>\$807.6</b>	<b>\$14.4</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>\$832.4</b>	<b>\$24.8</b>	<b>3.1%</b>
<b>TOTAL, Nonconstitutional</b>	<b>\$471.1</b>	<b>\$480.1</b>	<b>\$9.1</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>\$466.2</b>	<b>(\$13.9)</b>	<b>-2.9%</b>
<b>TOTAL, Sales Tax</b>	<b>\$1,264.3</b>	<b>\$1,279.4</b>	<b>\$15.1</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>\$1,298.6</b>	<b>\$19.2</b>	<b>1.5%</b>
<b>TOTAL, GF/GP 3)</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>\$8.4</b>	<b>\$8.4</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>(\$8.4)</b>	<b>-100.0%</b>

1) Actual, after year-end transfer from CVT Revenue Sharing to Financially Distressed CVTs.

2) Estimates for FY 2017-18 are based on consensus sales tax estimates adopted at the January 2018 Consensus

Revenue Estimating Conference and the assumption that each local government qualifies for the maximum payment for which it is eligible.

3) GF/GP appropriations consist of \$6.2 million for Supplemental CVT Revenue Sharing and \$2,179,100 for County Revenue Sharing.

Source: Michigan Senate Fiscal Agency and Michigan Department of Treasury, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis.

Prepared by: Michigan Senate Fiscal Agency

April 18, 2018

Filename: K:\REVSHARE\HISTORY\REVENUESHARINGSUMMARY.123 Page: Feb18\_GovRec



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Alcona County															
011010	Alcona Township	\$77,931	\$79,346	\$0	\$0	\$79,346	\$1,415	1.8%	\$81,776	\$0	\$0	\$81,776	\$2,430	3.1%	
011020	Caledonia Township	\$93,469	\$95,166	\$0	\$0	\$95,166	\$1,697	1.8%	\$98,080	\$0	\$0	\$98,080	\$2,914	3.1%	
011030	Curtis Township	\$99,507	\$101,314	\$0	\$0	\$101,314	\$1,807	1.8%	\$104,416	\$0	\$0	\$104,416	\$3,102	3.1%	
011040	Greenbush Township	\$113,434	\$115,494	\$0	\$0	\$115,494	\$2,060	1.8%	\$119,031	\$0	\$0	\$119,031	\$3,537	3.1%	
011050	Gustin Township	\$52,089	\$53,034	\$0	\$0	\$53,034	\$945	1.8%	\$54,658	\$0	\$0	\$54,658	\$1,624	3.1%	
011060	Harrisville Township	\$108,524	\$110,494	\$0	\$0	\$110,494	\$1,970	1.8%	\$113,878	\$0	\$0	\$113,878	\$3,384	3.1%	
011070	Hawes Township	\$73,905	\$75,247	\$0	\$0	\$75,247	\$1,342	1.8%	\$77,552	\$0	\$0	\$77,552	\$2,305	3.1%	
011080	Haynes Township	\$58,127	\$59,181	\$0	\$0	\$59,181	\$1,054	1.8%	\$60,994	\$0	\$0	\$60,994	\$1,813	3.1%	
011090	Mikado Township	\$76,240	\$77,624	\$0	\$0	\$77,624	\$1,384	1.8%	\$80,002	\$0	\$0	\$80,002	\$2,378	3.1%	
011100	Millen Township	\$32,525	\$33,115	\$0	\$0	\$33,115	\$590	1.8%	\$34,129	\$0	\$0	\$34,129	\$1,014	3.1%	
011110	Mitchell Township	\$28,338	\$28,853	\$0	\$0	\$28,853	\$515	1.8%	\$29,736	\$0	\$0	\$29,736	\$883	3.1%	
012010	Harrisville City	\$38,563	\$39,263	\$0	\$0	\$39,263	\$700	1.8%	\$40,465	\$0	\$0	\$40,465	\$1,202	3.1%	
013010	Lincoln Village	\$27,130	\$27,623	\$0	\$0	\$27,623	\$493	1.8%	\$28,469	\$0	\$0	\$28,469	\$846	3.1%	
Total for Alcona County		\$879,782	\$895,754	\$0	\$0	\$895,754	\$15,972	1.8%	\$923,186	\$0	\$0	\$923,186	\$27,432	3.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Alger County															
021010	Au Train Township	\$91,616	\$93,281	\$0	\$0	\$93,281	\$1,665	1.8%	\$96,137	\$0	\$0	\$96,137	\$2,856	3.1%	
021020	Burt Township	\$42,025	\$42,787	\$0	\$0	\$42,787	\$762	1.8%	\$44,098	\$0	\$0	\$44,098	\$1,311	3.1%	
021030	Grand Island Township	\$3,784	\$3,852	\$0	\$0	\$3,852	\$68	1.8%	\$3,970	\$0	\$0	\$3,970	\$118	3.1%	
021040	Limestone Township	\$35,262	\$35,902	\$0	\$0	\$35,902	\$640	1.8%	\$37,002	\$0	\$0	\$37,002	\$1,100	3.1%	
021050	Mathias Township	\$44,600	\$45,410	\$0	\$0	\$45,410	\$810	1.8%	\$46,801	\$0	\$0	\$46,801	\$1,391	3.1%	
021060	Munising Township	\$206,098	\$209,841	\$0	\$0	\$209,841	\$3,743	1.8%	\$216,267	\$0	\$0	\$216,267	\$6,426	3.1%	
021070	Onota Township	\$28,338	\$28,853	\$0	\$0	\$28,853	\$515	1.8%	\$29,736	\$0	\$0	\$29,736	\$883	3.1%	
021080	Rock River Township	\$79,864	\$81,313	\$0	\$0	\$81,313	\$1,449	1.8%	\$83,803	\$0	\$0	\$83,803	\$2,490	3.1%	
022010	Munising City	\$250,808	\$192,381	\$61,858	\$1,906	\$256,145	\$5,337	2.1%	\$198,273	\$61,858	\$0	\$260,131	\$3,986	1.6%	
023010	Chatham Village	\$17,711	\$18,033	\$0	\$0	\$18,033	\$322	1.8%	\$18,585	\$0	\$0	\$18,585	\$552	3.1%	
Total for Alger County		\$800,106	\$751,653	\$61,858	\$1,906	\$815,417	\$15,311	1.9%	\$774,672	\$61,858	\$0	\$836,530	\$21,113	2.6%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Allegan County															
031010	Allegan Township	\$354,715	\$361,156	\$0	\$0	\$361,156	\$6,441	1.8%	\$372,216	\$0	\$0	\$372,216	\$11,060	3.1%	
031020	Casco Township	\$227,271	\$231,399	\$0	\$0	\$231,399	\$4,128	1.8%	\$238,485	\$0	\$0	\$238,485	\$7,086	3.1%	
031030	Cheshire Township	\$177,035	\$180,250	\$0	\$0	\$180,250	\$3,215	1.8%	\$185,770	\$0	\$0	\$185,770	\$5,520	3.1%	
031040	Clyde Township	\$167,776	\$170,823	\$0	\$0	\$170,823	\$3,047	1.8%	\$176,055	\$0	\$0	\$176,055	\$5,232	3.1%	
031050	Dorr Township	\$598,893	\$609,769	\$0	\$0	\$609,769	\$10,876	1.8%	\$628,443	\$0	\$0	\$628,443	\$18,674	3.1%	
031060	Fillmore Township	\$215,839	\$219,759	\$0	\$0	\$219,759	\$3,920	1.8%	\$226,489	\$0	\$0	\$226,489	\$6,730	3.1%	
031070	Ganges Township	\$203,683	\$207,382	\$0	\$0	\$207,382	\$3,699	1.8%	\$213,733	\$0	\$0	\$213,733	\$6,351	3.1%	
031080	Gun Plain Township	\$474,590	\$483,208	\$0	\$0	\$483,208	\$8,618	1.8%	\$498,007	\$0	\$0	\$498,007	\$14,799	3.1%	
031090	Heath Township	\$267,042	\$271,892	\$0	\$0	\$271,892	\$4,850	1.8%	\$280,218	\$0	\$0	\$280,218	\$8,326	3.1%	
031100	Hopkins Township	\$160,292	\$163,200	\$0	\$0	\$163,200	\$2,908	1.8%	\$168,198	\$0	\$0	\$168,198	\$4,998	3.1%	
031110	Laketown Township	\$443,191	\$451,240	\$0	\$0	\$451,240	\$8,049	1.8%	\$465,059	\$0	\$0	\$465,059	\$13,819	3.1%	
031120	Lee Township	\$345,980	\$329,106	\$22,744	\$3,260	\$355,110	\$9,130	2.6%	\$339,185	\$22,744	\$0	\$361,929	\$6,819	1.9%	
031130	Leighton Township	\$397,222	\$404,436	\$0	\$0	\$404,436	\$7,214	1.8%	\$416,822	\$0	\$0	\$416,822	\$12,386	3.1%	
031140	Manlius Township	\$242,891	\$247,301	\$0	\$0	\$247,301	\$4,410	1.8%	\$254,874	\$0	\$0	\$254,874	\$7,573	3.1%	
031150	Martin Township	\$178,646	\$181,889	\$0	\$0	\$181,889	\$3,243	1.8%	\$187,460	\$0	\$0	\$187,460	\$5,571	3.1%	
031160	Monterey Township	\$189,675	\$193,119	\$0	\$0	\$193,119	\$3,444	1.8%	\$199,033	\$0	\$0	\$199,033	\$5,914	3.1%	
031170	Otsego Township	\$450,357	\$458,536	\$0	\$0	\$458,536	\$8,179	1.8%	\$472,578	\$0	\$0	\$472,578	\$14,042	3.1%	
031180	Overisel Township	\$246,499	\$238,612	\$12,142	\$2,364	\$253,118	\$6,619	2.7%	\$245,920	\$12,142	\$0	\$258,062	\$4,944	2.0%	
031190	Salem Township	\$357,935	\$364,435	\$0	\$0	\$364,435	\$6,500	1.8%	\$375,596	\$0	\$0	\$375,596	\$11,161	3.1%	
031200	Saugatuck Township	\$237,012	\$241,317	\$0	\$0	\$241,317	\$4,305	1.8%	\$248,707	\$0	\$0	\$248,707	\$7,390	3.1%	
031210	Trowbridge Township	\$201,427	\$205,087	\$0	\$0	\$205,087	\$3,660	1.8%	\$211,367	\$0	\$0	\$211,367	\$6,280	3.1%	
031220	Valley Township	\$162,462	\$165,413	\$0	\$0	\$165,413	\$2,951	1.8%	\$170,479	\$0	\$0	\$170,479	\$5,066	3.1%	
031230	Watson Township	\$166,087	\$169,102	\$0	\$0	\$169,102	\$3,015	1.8%	\$174,281	\$0	\$0	\$174,281	\$5,179	3.1%	
031240	Wayland Township	\$248,606	\$253,121	\$0	\$0	\$253,121	\$4,515	1.8%	\$260,872	\$0	\$0	\$260,872	\$7,751	3.1%	
032010	Allegan City	\$510,343	\$403,206	\$114,328	\$3,994	\$521,528	\$11,185	2.2%	\$415,554	\$114,328	\$0	\$529,882	\$8,354	1.6%	
032015	Douglas City	\$102,574	\$100,986	\$4,068	\$1,000	\$106,054	\$3,480	3.4%	\$104,078	\$4,068	\$0	\$108,146	\$2,092	2.0%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
032020	Fennville City	\$138,380	\$114,593	\$25,831	\$1,135	\$141,559	\$3,179	2.3%	\$118,102	\$25,831	\$0	\$143,933	\$2,374	1.7%		
032030	Holland City-See Ottawa Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
032040	Otsego City	\$377,587	\$324,270	\$59,100	\$3,212	\$386,582	\$8,995	2.4%	\$334,201	\$59,100	\$0	\$393,301	\$6,719	1.7%		
032050	Plainwell City	\$389,518	\$311,811	\$83,268	\$3,089	\$398,168	\$8,650	2.2%	\$321,360	\$83,268	\$0	\$404,628	\$6,460	1.6%		
032055	Saugatuck City	\$83,948	\$75,821	\$9,479	\$751	\$86,051	\$2,103	2.5%	\$78,143	\$9,479	\$0	\$87,622	\$1,571	1.8%		
032056	South Haven City-See Van Buren Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
032060	Wayland City	\$390,623	\$334,352	\$62,234	\$3,312	\$399,898	\$9,275	2.4%	\$344,592	\$62,234	\$0	\$406,826	\$6,928	1.7%		
033020	Hopkins Village	\$55,039	\$50,001	\$5,931	\$495	\$56,427	\$1,388	2.5%	\$51,532	\$5,931	\$0	\$57,463	\$1,036	1.8%		
033030	Martin Village	\$37,908	\$33,607	\$4,900	\$333	\$38,840	\$932	2.5%	\$34,636	\$4,900	\$0	\$39,536	\$696	1.8%		
Total for Allegan County		\$8,801,046	\$8,550,199	\$404,025	\$22,946	\$8,977,170	\$176,124	2.0%	\$8,812,045	\$404,025	\$0	\$9,216,070	\$238,900	2.7%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Alpena County																
041010	Alpena Township	\$753,374	\$742,641	\$23,978	\$7,357	\$773,976	\$20,602	2.7%	\$765,384	\$0	\$0	\$765,384	-\$8,592	-1.1%		
041020	Green Township	\$98,541	\$100,330	\$0	\$0	\$100,330	\$1,789	1.8%	\$103,402	\$0	\$0	\$103,402	\$3,072	3.1%		
041030	Long Rapids Township	\$81,313	\$82,788	\$0	\$0	\$82,788	\$1,475	1.8%	\$85,324	\$0	\$0	\$85,324	\$2,536	3.1%		
041040	Maple Ridge Township	\$136,057	\$138,528	\$0	\$0	\$138,528	\$2,471	1.8%	\$142,770	\$0	\$0	\$142,770	\$4,242	3.1%		
041050	Ossineke Township	\$134,849	\$137,298	\$0	\$0	\$137,298	\$2,449	1.8%	\$141,503	\$0	\$0	\$141,503	\$4,205	3.1%		
041060	Sanborn Township	\$170,352	\$173,446	\$0	\$0	\$173,446	\$3,094	1.8%	\$178,758	\$0	\$0	\$178,758	\$5,312	3.1%		
041070	Wellington Township	\$24,715	\$25,164	\$0	\$0	\$25,164	\$449	1.8%	\$25,935	\$0	\$0	\$25,935	\$771	3.1%		
041080	Wilson Township	\$163,349	\$166,315	\$0	\$0	\$166,315	\$2,966	1.8%	\$171,409	\$0	\$0	\$171,409	\$5,094	3.1%		
042010	Alpena City	\$1,201,569	\$857,070	\$359,787	\$8,490	\$1,225,347	\$23,778	2.0%	\$883,318	\$359,787	\$0	\$1,243,105	\$17,758	1.4%		
043010	Hillman Village-See Montmorency Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
Total for Alpena County		\$2,764,119	\$2,423,580	\$383,765	\$15,847	\$2,823,192	\$59,073	2.1%	\$2,497,803	\$359,787	\$0	\$2,857,590	\$34,398	1.2%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Antrim County																
051010	Banks Township	\$101,439	\$103,281	\$0	\$0	\$103,281	\$1,842	1.8%	\$106,444	\$0	\$0	\$106,444	\$3,163	3.1%		
051020	Central Lake Township	\$100,312	\$102,133	\$0	\$0	\$102,133	\$1,821	1.8%	\$105,261	\$0	\$0	\$105,261	\$3,128	3.1%		
051030	Chestonia Township	\$41,141	\$41,886	\$0	\$0	\$41,886	\$745	1.8%	\$43,169	\$0	\$0	\$43,169	\$1,283	3.1%		
051040	Custer Township	\$91,456	\$93,117	\$0	\$0	\$93,117	\$1,661	1.8%	\$95,968	\$0	\$0	\$95,968	\$2,851	3.1%		
051050	Echo Township	\$70,606	\$71,887	\$0	\$0	\$71,887	\$1,281	1.8%	\$74,088	\$0	\$0	\$74,088	\$2,201	3.1%		
051060	Elk Rapids Township	\$79,622	\$81,067	\$0	\$0	\$81,067	\$1,445	1.8%	\$83,550	\$0	\$0	\$83,550	\$2,483	3.1%		
051070	Forest Home Township	\$99,749	\$101,559	\$0	\$0	\$101,559	\$1,810	1.8%	\$104,670	\$0	\$0	\$104,670	\$3,111	3.1%		
051080	Helena Township	\$80,589	\$82,051	\$0	\$0	\$82,051	\$1,462	1.8%	\$84,564	\$0	\$0	\$84,564	\$2,513	3.1%		
051090	Jordan Township	\$79,864	\$81,313	\$0	\$0	\$81,313	\$1,449	1.8%	\$83,803	\$0	\$0	\$83,803	\$2,490	3.1%		
051100	Kearney Township	\$93,388	\$95,084	\$0	\$0	\$95,084	\$1,696	1.8%	\$97,996	\$0	\$0	\$97,996	\$2,912	3.1%		
051110	Mancelona Township	\$242,326	\$246,727	\$0	\$0	\$246,727	\$4,401	1.8%	\$254,283	\$0	\$0	\$254,283	\$7,556	3.1%		
051120	Milton Township	\$177,439	\$180,660	\$0	\$0	\$180,660	\$3,221	1.8%	\$186,192	\$0	\$0	\$186,192	\$5,532	3.1%		
051130	Star Township	\$74,551	\$75,903	\$0	\$0	\$75,903	\$1,352	1.8%	\$78,228	\$0	\$0	\$78,228	\$3,255	3.1%		
051140	Torch Lake Township	\$96,126	\$97,871	\$0	\$0	\$97,871	\$1,745	1.8%	\$100,868	\$0	\$0	\$100,868	\$2,997	3.1%		
051150	Warner Township	\$33,491	\$34,099	\$0	\$0	\$34,099	\$608	1.8%	\$35,143	\$0	\$0	\$35,143	\$1,044	3.1%		
053010	Bellaire Village	\$103,752	\$87,297	\$18,011	\$865	\$106,173	\$2,421	2.3%	\$89,970	\$18,011	\$0	\$107,981	\$1,808	1.7%		
053020	Central Lake Village	\$85,448	\$78,034	\$8,805	\$773	\$87,612	\$2,164	2.5%	\$80,424	\$8,805	\$0	\$89,229	\$1,617	1.8%		
053030	Elk Rapids Village	\$140,188	\$134,593	\$7,996	\$1,333	\$143,922	\$3,734	2.7%	\$138,715	\$7,996	\$0	\$146,711	\$2,789	1.9%		
053040	Ellsworth Village	\$34,962	\$28,607	\$6,865	\$283	\$35,755	\$793	2.3%	\$29,483	\$6,865	\$0	\$36,348	\$593	1.7%		
053050	Mancelona Village	\$142,552	\$113,937	\$30,648	\$1,129	\$145,714	\$3,162	2.2%	\$117,426	\$30,648	\$0	\$148,074	\$2,360	1.6%		
Total for Antrim County		\$1,969,001	\$1,931,106	\$72,325	\$4,383	\$2,007,814	\$38,813	2.0%	\$1,990,245	\$72,325	\$0	\$2,062,570	\$54,756	2.7%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Arenac County																
061010	Adams Township	\$45,325	\$46,148	\$0	\$0	\$46,148	\$823	1.8%	\$47,561	\$0	\$0	\$47,561	\$1,413	3.1%		
061020	Arenac Township	\$72,698	\$74,018	\$0	\$0	\$74,018	\$1,320	1.8%	\$76,285	\$0	\$0	\$76,285	\$2,267	3.1%		
061030	Augres Township	\$76,725	\$78,116	\$0	\$0	\$78,116	\$1,391	1.8%	\$80,509	\$0	\$0	\$80,509	\$2,393	3.1%		
061040	Clayton Township	\$88,317	\$89,920	\$0	\$0	\$89,920	\$1,603	1.8%	\$92,674	\$0	\$0	\$92,674	\$2,754	3.1%		
061050	Deep River Township	\$130,341	\$132,708	\$0	\$0	\$132,708	\$2,367	1.8%	\$136,772	\$0	\$0	\$136,772	\$4,064	3.1%		
061060	Lincoln Township	\$75,838	\$77,215	\$0	\$0	\$77,215	\$1,377	1.8%	\$79,579	\$0	\$0	\$79,579	\$2,364	3.1%		
061070	Mason Township	\$60,220	\$61,313	\$0	\$0	\$61,313	\$1,093	1.8%	\$63,190	\$0	\$0	\$63,190	\$1,877	3.1%		
061080	Moffatt Township	\$95,320	\$97,051	\$0	\$0	\$97,051	\$1,731	1.8%	\$100,023	\$0	\$0	\$100,023	\$2,972	3.1%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
061090	Sims Township	\$88,155	\$89,756	\$0	\$0	\$89,756	\$1,601	1.8%	\$92,505	\$0	\$0	\$92,505	\$2,749	3.1%	
061100	Standish Township	\$152,964	\$155,741	\$0	\$0	\$155,741	\$2,777	1.8%	\$160,511	\$0	\$0	\$160,511	\$4,770	3.1%	
061110	Turner Township	\$28,822	\$29,345	\$0	\$0	\$29,345	\$523	1.8%	\$30,243	\$0	\$0	\$30,243	\$898	3.1%	
061120	Whitney Township	\$80,589	\$82,051	\$0	\$0	\$82,051	\$1,462	1.8%	\$84,564	\$0	\$0	\$84,564	\$2,513	3.1%	
062010	Au Gres City	\$78,984	\$72,870	\$7,414	\$722	\$81,006	\$2,022	2.6%	\$75,102	\$7,414	\$0	\$82,516	\$1,510	1.9%	
062020	Omer City	\$33,556	\$25,656	\$8,357	\$254	\$34,267	\$711	2.1%	\$26,442	\$8,357	\$0	\$34,799	\$532	1.6%	
062030	Standish City	\$164,282	\$121,970	\$44,488	\$1,208	\$167,666	\$3,384	2.1%	\$125,705	\$44,488	\$0	\$170,193	\$2,527	1.5%	
063010	Sterling Village	\$42,668	\$43,443	\$0	\$0	\$43,443	\$775	1.8%	\$44,774	\$0	\$0	\$44,774	\$1,331	3.1%	
063020	Turner Village	\$9,178	\$9,344	\$0	\$0	\$9,344	\$166	1.8%	\$9,630	\$0	\$0	\$9,630	\$286	3.1%	
063030	Twining Village	\$15,277	\$14,836	\$4,232	\$147	\$19,215	\$3,938	25.8%	\$15,290	\$4,232	\$0	\$19,522	\$307	1.6%	
Total for Arenac County		\$1,339,259	\$1,301,501	\$64,491	\$2,331	\$1,368,323	\$29,064	2.2%	\$1,341,359	\$64,491	\$0	\$1,405,850	\$37,527	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Baraga County															
071010	Arvon Township	\$36,228	\$36,886	\$0	\$0	\$36,886	\$658	1.8%	\$38,015	\$0	\$0	\$38,015	\$1,129	3.1%	
071020	Baraga Township	\$141,854	\$144,429	\$0	\$0	\$144,429	\$2,575	1.8%	\$148,852	\$0	\$0	\$148,852	\$4,423	3.1%	
071030	Covington Township	\$38,321	\$39,017	\$0	\$0	\$39,017	\$696	1.8%	\$40,212	\$0	\$0	\$40,212	\$1,195	3.1%	
071040	Lanse Township	\$147,489	\$150,167	\$0	\$0	\$150,167	\$2,678	1.8%	\$154,766	\$0	\$0	\$154,766	\$4,599	3.1%	
071050	Spurr Township	\$22,221	\$22,623	\$0	\$0	\$22,623	\$402	1.8%	\$23,316	\$0	\$0	\$23,316	\$693	3.1%	
073010	Baraga Village	\$159,649	\$133,364	\$28,664	\$1,321	\$163,349	\$3,700	2.3%	\$137,448	\$28,664	\$0	\$166,112	\$2,763	1.7%	
073020	L Anse Village	\$202,925	\$164,020	\$41,831	\$1,625	\$207,476	\$4,551	2.2%	\$169,043	\$41,831	\$0	\$210,874	\$3,398	1.6%	
Total for Baraga County		\$748,687	\$690,506	\$70,495	\$2,946	\$763,947	\$15,260	2.0%	\$711,652	\$70,495	\$0	\$782,147	\$18,200	2.4%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Barry County															
081010	Assyria Township	\$159,887	\$162,790	\$0	\$0	\$162,790	\$2,903	1.8%	\$167,776	\$0	\$0	\$167,776	\$4,986	3.1%	
081020	Baltimore Township	\$149,824	\$152,544	\$0	\$0	\$152,544	\$2,720	1.8%	\$157,216	\$0	\$0	\$157,216	\$4,672	3.1%	
081030	Barry Township	\$271,954	\$276,892	\$0	\$0	\$276,892	\$4,938	1.8%	\$285,371	\$0	\$0	\$285,371	\$8,479	3.1%	
081040	Carlton Township	\$188,709	\$192,135	\$0	\$0	\$192,135	\$3,426	1.8%	\$198,020	\$0	\$0	\$198,020	\$5,885	3.1%	
081050	Castleton Township	\$154,172	\$156,971	\$0	\$0	\$156,971	\$2,799	1.8%	\$161,778	\$0	\$0	\$161,778	\$4,807	3.1%	
081060	Hastings Township	\$237,336	\$241,645	\$0	\$0	\$241,645	\$4,309	1.8%	\$249,045	\$0	\$0	\$249,045	\$7,400	3.1%	
081070	Hope Township	\$260,761	\$265,498	\$0	\$0	\$265,498	\$4,737	1.8%	\$273,629	\$0	\$0	\$273,629	\$8,131	3.1%	
081080	Irving Township	\$226,548	\$230,661	\$0	\$0	\$230,661	\$4,113	1.8%	\$237,725	\$0	\$0	\$237,725	\$7,064	3.1%	
081090	Johnstown Township	\$242,165	\$246,563	\$0	\$0	\$246,563	\$4,398	1.8%	\$254,114	\$0	\$0	\$254,114	\$7,551	3.1%	
081100	Maple Grove Township	\$122,452	\$124,675	\$0	\$0	\$124,675	\$2,223	1.8%	\$128,493	\$0	\$0	\$128,493	\$3,818	3.1%	
081110	Orangeville Township	\$266,559	\$271,400	\$0	\$0	\$271,400	\$4,841	1.8%	\$279,711	\$0	\$0	\$279,711	\$8,311	3.1%	
081120	Prairieville Township	\$274,046	\$279,023	\$0	\$0	\$279,023	\$4,977	1.8%	\$287,568	\$0	\$0	\$287,568	\$8,545	3.1%	
081130	Rutland Township	\$320,982	\$326,811	\$0	\$0	\$326,811	\$5,829	1.8%	\$336,820	\$0	\$0	\$336,820	\$10,009	3.1%	
081140	Thornapple Township	\$367,515	\$374,189	\$0	\$0	\$374,189	\$6,674	1.8%	\$385,649	\$0	\$0	\$385,649	\$11,460	3.1%	
081150	Woodland Township	\$130,582	\$132,954	\$0	\$0	\$132,954	\$2,372	1.8%	\$137,025	\$0	\$0	\$137,025	\$4,071	3.1%	
081160	Yankee Springs Township	\$327,261	\$333,205	\$0	\$0	\$333,205	\$5,944	1.8%	\$343,409	\$0	\$0	\$343,409	\$10,204	3.1%	
082010	Hastings City	\$732,659	\$599,277	\$144,070	\$5,936	\$749,283	\$16,624	2.3%	\$617,630	\$144,070	\$0	\$761,700	\$12,417	1.7%	
083010	Freeport Village	\$42,465	\$39,591	\$3,579	\$392	\$43,562	\$1,097	2.6%	\$40,803	\$3,579	\$0	\$44,382	\$820	1.9%	
083020	Middleville Village	\$287,296	\$272,056	\$20,093	\$2,695	\$294,844	\$7,548	2.6%	\$280,387	\$20,093	\$0	\$300,480	\$5,636	1.9%	
083030	Nashville Village	\$171,110	\$133,445	\$40,045	\$1,322	\$174,812	\$3,702	2.2%	\$137,532	\$40,045	\$0	\$177,577	\$2,765	1.6%	
083040	Woodland Village	\$42,436	\$34,836	\$8,221	\$345	\$43,402	\$966	2.3%	\$35,903	\$8,221	\$0	\$44,124	\$722	1.7%	
Total for Barry County		\$4,976,719	\$4,847,161	\$216,008	\$10,691	\$5,073,860	\$97,141	2.0%	\$4,995,604	\$216,008	\$0	\$5,211,612	\$137,752	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Bay County															
091010	Bangor Township	\$1,217,454	\$1,200,112	\$38,749	\$11,888	\$1,250,749	\$33,295	2.7%	\$1,236,865	\$0	\$0	\$1,236,865	-\$13,884	-1.1%	
091020	Beaver Township	\$232,262	\$236,481	\$0	\$0	\$236,481	\$4,219	1.8%	\$243,723	\$0	\$0	\$243,723	\$7,242	3.1%	
091030	Frankenlust Township	\$286,766	\$291,974	\$0	\$0	\$291,974	\$5,208	1.8%	\$300,916	\$0	\$0	\$300,916	\$8,942	3.1%	
091040	Fraser Township	\$256,978	\$261,645	\$0	\$0	\$261,645	\$4,667	1.8%	\$269,658	\$0	\$0	\$269,658	\$8,013	3.1%	
091050	Garfield Township	\$140,323	\$142,872	\$0	\$0	\$142,872	\$2,549	1.8%	\$147,247	\$0	\$0	\$147,247	\$4,375	3.1%	
091060	Gibson Township	\$97,415	\$99,182	\$0	\$0	\$99,182	\$1,767	1.8%	\$102,220	\$0	\$0	\$102,220	\$3,038	3.1%	
091070	Hampton Township	\$802,601	\$791,167	\$25,545	\$7,837	\$824,549	\$21,948	2.7%	\$815,396	\$0	\$0	\$815,396	-\$9,153	-1.1%	
091080	Kawkawin Township	\$390,300	\$397,387	\$0	\$0	\$397,387	\$7,087	1.8%	\$409,556	\$0	\$0	\$409,556	\$12,169	3.1%	
091090	Merritt Township	\$116,011	\$118,117	\$0	\$0	\$118,117	\$2,106	1.8%	\$121,735	\$0	\$0	\$121,735	\$3,618	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
091100	Monitor Township	\$892,655	\$879,940	\$28,411	\$8,717	\$917,068	\$24,413	2.7%	\$906,888	\$0	\$0	\$906,888	-\$10,180	-1.1%	
091110	Mount Forest Township	\$112,066	\$114,101	\$0	\$0	\$114,101	\$2,035	1.8%	\$117,595	\$0	\$0	\$117,595	\$3,494	3.1%	
091120	Pinconning Township	\$195,714	\$199,267	\$0	\$0	\$199,267	\$3,553	1.8%	\$205,369	\$0	\$0	\$205,369	\$6,102	3.1%	
091130	Portsmouth Township	\$266,158	\$270,990	\$0	\$0	\$270,990	\$4,832	1.8%	\$279,289	\$0	\$0	\$279,289	\$8,299	3.1%	
091140	Williams Township	\$384,181	\$391,157	\$0	\$0	\$391,157	\$6,976	1.8%	\$403,136	\$0	\$0	\$403,136	\$11,979	3.1%	
092010	Auburn City	\$190,903	\$171,069	\$22,884	\$1,695	\$195,648	\$4,745	2.5%	\$176,308	\$22,884	\$0	\$199,192	\$3,544	1.8%	
092020	Bay City City	\$4,355,418	\$2,856,137	\$1,550,225	\$28,293	\$4,434,655	\$79,237	1.8%	\$2,943,605	\$1,550,225	\$0	\$4,493,830	\$59,175	1.3%	
092030	Essexville City	\$347,779	\$285,089	\$67,775	\$2,824	\$355,688	\$7,909	2.3%	\$293,819	\$67,775	\$0	\$361,594	\$5,906	1.7%	
092040	Midland City-See Midland Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
092050	Pinconning City	\$133,425	\$107,133	\$28,202	\$1,061	\$136,396	\$2,971	2.2%	\$110,414	\$28,202	\$0	\$138,616	\$2,220	1.6%	
Total for Bay County		\$10,418,409	\$8,813,820	\$1,761,791	\$62,315	\$10,637,926	\$219,517	2.1%	\$9,083,739	\$1,669,086	\$0	\$10,752,825	\$114,899	1.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Benzie County															
101010	Almira Township	\$271,872	\$276,810	\$0	\$0	\$276,810	\$4,938	1.8%	\$285,287	\$0	\$0	\$285,287	\$8,477	3.1%	
101020	Benzonia Township	\$151,997	\$154,757	\$0	\$0	\$154,757	\$2,760	1.8%	\$159,497	\$0	\$0	\$159,497	\$4,740	3.1%	
101030	Blaine Township	\$44,361	\$45,165	\$0	\$0	\$45,165	\$804	1.8%	\$46,548	\$0	\$0	\$46,548	\$1,383	3.1%	
101040	Colfax Township	\$40,497	\$41,230	\$0	\$0	\$41,230	\$733	1.8%	\$42,493	\$0	\$0	\$42,493	\$1,263	3.1%	
101050	Crystal Lake Township	\$77,045	\$78,444	\$0	\$0	\$78,444	\$1,399	1.8%	\$80,846	\$0	\$0	\$80,846	\$2,402	3.1%	
101060	Gilmore Township	\$36,148	\$36,804	\$0	\$0	\$36,804	\$656	1.8%	\$37,931	\$0	\$0	\$37,931	\$1,127	3.1%	
101070	Homestead Township	\$163,349	\$166,315	\$0	\$0	\$166,315	\$2,966	1.8%	\$171,409	\$0	\$0	\$171,409	\$5,094	3.1%	
101080	Inland Township	\$166,650	\$169,676	\$0	\$0	\$169,676	\$3,026	1.8%	\$174,872	\$0	\$0	\$174,872	\$5,196	3.1%	
101090	Joyfield Township	\$64,325	\$65,493	\$0	\$0	\$65,493	\$1,168	1.8%	\$67,499	\$0	\$0	\$67,499	\$2,006	3.1%	
101100	Lake Township	\$61,104	\$62,214	\$0	\$0	\$62,214	\$1,110	1.8%	\$64,119	\$0	\$0	\$64,119	\$1,905	3.1%	
101110	Platte Township	\$28,500	\$29,017	\$0	\$0	\$29,017	\$517	1.8%	\$29,905	\$0	\$0	\$29,905	\$888	3.1%	
101120	Weldon Township	\$20,529	\$20,902	\$0	\$0	\$20,902	\$373	1.8%	\$21,542	\$0	\$0	\$21,542	\$640	3.1%	
102010	Frankfort City	\$120,284	\$105,412	\$16,751	\$1,044	\$123,207	\$2,923	2.4%	\$108,640	\$16,751	\$0	\$125,391	\$2,184	1.8%	
103010	Benzonia Village	\$44,185	\$40,738	\$4,173	\$0	\$45,315	\$1,130	2.6%	\$41,986	\$4,173	\$0	\$46,159	\$844	1.9%	
103020	Beulah Village	\$25,520	\$25,984	\$0	\$0	\$25,984	\$464	1.8%	\$26,780	\$0	\$0	\$26,780	\$796	3.1%	
103030	Elberta Village	\$41,614	\$30,492	\$11,664	\$302	\$42,458	\$844	2.0%	\$31,426	\$11,664	\$0	\$43,090	\$632	1.5%	
103040	Honor Village	\$26,407	\$26,885	\$0	\$0	\$26,885	\$478	1.8%	\$27,709	\$0	\$0	\$27,709	\$824	3.1%	
103050	Lake Ann Village	\$21,576	\$21,967	\$0	\$0	\$21,967	\$391	1.8%	\$22,640	\$0	\$0	\$22,640	\$673	3.1%	
103060	Thompsonville Village	\$41,252	\$36,148	\$6,899	\$358	\$43,405	\$2,153	5.2%	\$37,255	\$6,899	\$0	\$44,154	\$749	1.7%	
Total for Benzie County		\$1,447,215	\$1,434,453	\$39,487	\$2,108	\$1,476,048	\$28,833	2.0%	\$1,478,384	\$39,487	\$0	\$1,517,871	\$41,823	2.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Berrien County															
111010	Bainbridge Township	\$229,446	\$233,612	\$0	\$0	\$233,612	\$4,166	1.8%	\$240,766	\$0	\$0	\$240,766	\$7,154	3.1%	
111020	Baroda Township	\$155,217	\$158,036	\$0	\$0	\$158,036	\$2,819	1.8%	\$162,876	\$0	\$0	\$162,876	\$4,840	3.1%	
111030	Benton Township	\$1,357,213	\$1,208,964	\$169,813	\$11,976	\$1,390,753	\$33,540	2.5%	\$1,245,989	\$169,813	\$0	\$1,415,802	\$25,049	1.8%	
111040	Berrien Township	\$373,876	\$380,665	\$0	\$0	\$380,665	\$6,789	1.8%	\$392,323	\$0	\$0	\$392,323	\$11,658	3.1%	
111050	Bertrand Township	\$213,907	\$217,792	\$0	\$0	\$217,792	\$3,885	1.8%	\$224,462	\$0	\$0	\$224,462	\$6,670	3.1%	
111060	Buchanan Township	\$283,626	\$288,777	\$0	\$0	\$288,777	\$5,151	1.8%	\$297,621	\$0	\$0	\$297,621	\$8,844	3.1%	
111070	Chikaming Township	\$249,572	\$254,104	\$0	\$0	\$254,104	\$4,532	1.8%	\$261,886	\$0	\$0	\$261,886	\$7,782	3.1%	
111080	Coloma Township	\$404,147	\$411,485	\$0	\$0	\$411,485	\$7,338	1.8%	\$424,087	\$0	\$0	\$424,087	\$12,602	3.1%	
111090	Galien Township	\$72,698	\$74,018	\$0	\$0	\$74,018	\$1,320	1.8%	\$76,285	\$0	\$0	\$76,285	\$2,267	3.1%	
111100	Hagar Township	\$295,540	\$300,909	\$0	\$0	\$300,909	\$5,369	1.8%	\$310,124	\$0	\$0	\$310,124	\$9,215	3.1%	
111110	Lake Township	\$239,266	\$243,612	\$0	\$0	\$243,612	\$4,346	1.8%	\$251,073	\$0	\$0	\$251,073	\$7,461	3.1%	
111120	Lincoln Township	\$1,126,651	\$1,110,601	\$35,859	\$11,002	\$1,157,462	\$30,811	2.7%	\$1,144,613	\$0	\$0	\$1,144,613	-\$12,849	-1.1%	
111130	New Buffalo Township	\$155,541	\$158,364	\$0	\$0	\$158,364	\$2,823	1.8%	\$163,214	\$0	\$0	\$163,214	\$4,850	3.1%	
111140	Niles Township	\$1,177,791	\$1,161,012	\$37,486	\$11,501	\$1,209,999	\$32,208	2.7%	\$1,196,568	\$0	\$0	\$1,196,568	-\$13,431	-1.1%	
111150	Oronoko Township	\$595,511	\$606,326	\$0	\$0	\$606,326	\$10,815	1.8%	\$624,895	\$0	\$0	\$624,895	\$18,569	3.1%	
111160	Pipestone Township	\$170,918	\$174,020	\$0	\$0	\$174,020	\$3,102	1.8%	\$179,350	\$0	\$0	\$179,350	\$5,330	3.1%	
111170	Royalton Township	\$383,697	\$390,665	\$0	\$0	\$390,665	\$6,968	1.8%	\$402,629	\$0	\$0	\$402,629	\$11,964	3.1%	
111180	St Joseph Township	\$762,189	\$751,330	\$24,259	\$7,443	\$783,032	\$20,843	2.7%	\$774,339	\$0	\$0	\$774,339	-\$8,693	-1.1%	
111190	Sodus Township	\$155,541	\$158,364	\$0	\$0	\$158,364	\$2,823	1.8%	\$163,214	\$0	\$0	\$163,214	\$4,850	3.1%	
111200	Three Oaks Township	\$76,643	\$78,034	\$0	\$0	\$78,034	\$1,391	1.8%	\$80,424	\$0	\$0	\$80,424	\$2,390	3.1%	
111210	Watervliet Township	\$249,734	\$254,268	\$0	\$0	\$254,268	\$4,534	1.8%	\$262,055	\$0	\$0	\$262,055	\$7,787	3.1%	
111220	Weesaw Township	\$155,861	\$158,692	\$0	\$0	\$158,692	\$2,831	1.8%	\$163,552	\$0	\$0	\$163,552	\$4,860	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
	Unit Name	Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent
112010	Benton Harbor City	\$1,541,454	\$822,807	\$879,988	\$8,151	\$1,710,946	\$169,492	11.0%	\$848,005	\$879,988	\$0	\$1,727,993	\$17,047	1.0%
112020	Bridgman City	\$205,418	\$187,791	\$20,977	\$1,860	\$210,628	\$5,210	2.5%	\$193,542	\$20,977	\$0	\$214,519	\$3,891	1.8%
112030	Buchanan City	\$558,409	\$365,255	\$199,669	\$3,618	\$568,542	\$10,133	1.8%	\$376,440	\$199,669	\$0	\$576,109	\$7,567	1.3%
112040	Coloma City	\$159,705	\$121,560	\$40,313	\$1,204	\$163,077	\$3,372	2.1%	\$125,283	\$40,313	\$0	\$165,596	\$2,519	1.5%
112050	New Buffalo City	\$161,690	\$154,348	\$10,095	\$1,529	\$165,972	\$4,282	2.6%	\$159,075	\$10,095	\$0	\$169,170	\$3,198	1.9%
112060	Niles City	\$1,312,136	\$950,843	\$378,252	\$9,419	\$1,338,514	\$26,378	2.0%	\$979,962	\$378,252	\$0	\$1,358,214	\$19,700	1.5%
112070	St Joseph City	\$887,208	\$668,869	\$230,269	\$6,626	\$905,764	\$18,556	2.1%	\$689,353	\$230,269	\$0	\$919,622	\$13,858	1.5%
112080	Watervliet City	\$206,829	\$142,216	\$67,150	\$1,409	\$210,775	\$3,946	1.9%	\$146,572	\$67,150	\$0	\$213,722	\$2,947	1.4%
113010	Baroda Village	\$80,791	\$71,559	\$10,509	\$709	\$82,777	\$1,986	2.5%	\$73,750	\$10,509	\$0	\$84,259	\$1,482	1.8%
113020	Berrien Springs Village	\$169,480	\$147,544	\$24,567	\$1,462	\$173,573	\$4,093	2.4%	\$152,063	\$24,567	\$0	\$176,630	\$3,057	1.8%
113030	Eau Claire Village	\$68,827	\$51,230	\$18,510	\$507	\$70,247	\$1,420	2.1%	\$52,799	\$18,510	\$0	\$71,309	\$1,062	1.5%
113040	Galien Village	\$50,359	\$45,001	\$6,160	\$446	\$51,607	\$1,248	2.5%	\$46,379	\$6,160	\$0	\$52,539	\$932	1.8%
113050	Grand Beach Village	\$21,899	\$22,295	\$0	\$0	\$22,295	\$396	1.8%	\$22,978	\$0	\$0	\$22,978	\$683	3.1%
113060	Michiana Village	\$14,652	\$14,918	\$0	\$0	\$14,918	\$266	1.8%	\$15,375	\$0	\$0	\$15,375	\$457	3.1%
113070	Shoreham Village	\$69,398	\$70,657	\$0	\$0	\$70,657	\$1,259	1.8%	\$72,821	\$0	\$0	\$72,821	\$2,164	3.1%
113080	Stevensville Village	\$96,372	\$93,608	\$4,434	\$927	\$98,969	\$2,597	2.7%	\$96,475	\$4,434	\$0	\$100,909	\$1,940	2.0%
113090	Three Oaks Village	\$159,503	\$132,954	\$34,706	\$1,317	\$168,977	\$9,474	5.9%	\$137,025	\$34,706	\$0	\$171,731	\$2,754	1.6%
Total for Berrien County		\$14,648,715	\$12,837,105	\$2,193,016	\$81,105	\$15,111,226	\$462,511	3.2%	\$13,230,242	\$2,095,412	\$0	\$15,325,654	\$214,428	1.4%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Branch County														
121010	Alganssee Township	\$158,922	\$161,807	\$0	\$0	\$161,807	\$2,885	1.8%	\$166,762	\$0	\$0	\$166,762	\$4,955	3.1%
121020	Batavia Township	\$107,799	\$109,756	\$0	\$0	\$109,756	\$1,957	1.8%	\$113,118	\$0	\$0	\$113,118	\$3,362	3.1%
121030	Bethel Township	\$115,448	\$117,543	\$0	\$0	\$117,543	\$2,095	1.8%	\$121,143	\$0	\$0	\$121,143	\$3,600	3.1%
121040	Bronson Township	\$108,603	\$110,576	\$0	\$0	\$110,576	\$1,973	1.8%	\$113,962	\$0	\$0	\$113,962	\$3,386	3.1%
121050	Butler Township	\$118,105	\$120,248	\$0	\$0	\$120,248	\$2,143	1.8%	\$123,931	\$0	\$0	\$123,931	\$3,683	3.1%
121060	California Township	\$83,728	\$85,248	\$0	\$0	\$85,248	\$1,520	1.8%	\$87,858	\$0	\$0	\$87,858	\$2,610	3.1%
121070	Coldwater Township	\$381,282	\$388,206	\$0	\$0	\$388,206	\$6,924	1.8%	\$400,095	\$0	\$0	\$400,095	\$11,889	3.1%
121080	Gilead Township	\$53,214	\$54,181	\$0	\$0	\$54,181	\$967	1.8%	\$55,840	\$0	\$0	\$55,840	\$1,659	3.1%
121090	Girard Township	\$143,303	\$145,905	\$0	\$0	\$145,905	\$2,602	1.8%	\$150,373	\$0	\$0	\$150,373	\$4,468	3.1%
121100	Kinderhook Township	\$120,520	\$122,708	\$0	\$0	\$122,708	\$2,188	1.8%	\$126,465	\$0	\$0	\$126,465	\$3,757	3.1%
121110	Matteson Township	\$98,058	\$99,838	\$0	\$0	\$99,838	\$1,780	1.8%	\$102,896	\$0	\$0	\$102,896	\$3,058	3.1%
121120	Noble Township	\$41,863	\$42,624	\$0	\$0	\$42,624	\$761	1.8%	\$43,929	\$0	\$0	\$43,929	\$1,305	3.1%
121130	Ovid Township	\$187,261	\$190,660	\$0	\$0	\$190,660	\$3,399	1.8%	\$196,499	\$0	\$0	\$196,499	\$5,839	3.1%
121140	Quincy Township	\$211,975	\$215,825	\$0	\$0	\$215,825	\$3,850	1.8%	\$222,434	\$0	\$0	\$222,434	\$6,609	3.1%
121150	Sherwood Township	\$143,705	\$146,315	\$0	\$0	\$146,315	\$2,610	1.8%	\$150,796	\$0	\$0	\$150,796	\$4,481	3.1%
121160	Union Township	\$105,384	\$107,297	\$0	\$0	\$107,297	\$1,913	1.8%	\$110,583	\$0	\$0	\$110,583	\$3,286	3.1%
122010	Bronson City	\$275,831	\$192,545	\$86,720	\$1,907	\$281,172	\$5,341	1.9%	\$198,442	\$86,720	\$0	\$285,162	\$3,990	1.4%
122020	Coldwater City	\$995,556	\$897,153	\$114,404	\$8,887	\$1,020,444	\$24,888	2.5%	\$924,628	\$114,404	\$0	\$1,039,032	\$18,588	1.8%
123010	Quincy Village	\$191,706	\$135,413	\$58,709	\$1,341	\$195,463	\$3,757	2.0%	\$139,560	\$58,709	\$0	\$198,269	\$2,806	1.4%
123020	Sherwood Village	\$29,072	\$25,328	\$4,196	\$251	\$29,775	\$703	2.4%	\$26,104	\$4,196	\$0	\$30,300	\$525	1.8%
123030	Union City Village	\$174,376	\$131,068	\$45,645	\$1,298	\$178,011	\$3,635	2.1%	\$135,082	\$45,645	\$0	\$180,727	\$2,716	1.5%
Total for Branch County		\$3,845,711	\$3,600,244	\$309,674	\$13,685	\$3,923,603	\$77,892	2.0%	\$3,710,500	\$309,674	\$0	\$4,020,174	\$96,571	2.5%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Calhoun County														
131010	Albion Township	\$90,409	\$92,051	\$0	\$0	\$92,051	\$1,642	1.8%	\$94,870	\$0	\$0	\$94,870	\$2,819	3.1%
131020	Athens Township	\$123,176	\$125,412	\$0	\$0	\$125,412	\$2,236	1.8%	\$129,253	\$0	\$0	\$129,253	\$3,841	3.1%
131040	Bedford Township	\$766,262	\$755,346	\$24,388	\$7,482	\$787,216	\$20,954	2.7%	\$778,479	\$0	\$0	\$778,479	-\$8,737	-1.1%
131050	Burlington Township	\$132,032	\$134,429	\$0	\$0	\$134,429	\$2,397	1.8%	\$138,546	\$0	\$0	\$138,546	\$4,117	3.1%
131060	Clarence Township	\$159,807	\$162,709	\$0	\$0	\$162,709	\$2,902	1.8%	\$167,691	\$0	\$0	\$167,691	\$4,982	3.1%
131070	Clarendon Township	\$91,698	\$93,363	\$0	\$0	\$93,363	\$1,665	1.8%	\$96,222	\$0	\$0	\$96,222	\$2,859	3.1%
131080	Convis Township	\$131,710	\$134,101	\$0	\$0	\$134,101	\$2,391	1.8%	\$138,208	\$0	\$0	\$138,208	\$4,107	3.1%
131090	Eckford Township	\$104,901	\$106,805	\$0	\$0	\$106,805	\$1,904	1.8%	\$110,076	\$0	\$0	\$110,076	\$3,271	3.1%
131100	Emmett Township	\$978,721	\$964,778	\$31,150	\$9,557	\$1,005,485	\$26,764	2.7%	\$994,324	\$0	\$0	\$994,324	-\$11,161	-1.1%
131110	Fredonia Township	\$130,904	\$133,282	\$0	\$0	\$133,282	\$2,378	1.8%	\$137,363	\$0	\$0	\$137,363	\$4,081	3.1%
131120	Homer Township	\$108,443	\$110,412	\$0	\$0	\$110,412	\$1,969	1.8%	\$113,793	\$0	\$0	\$113,793	\$3,381	3.1%
131130	Lee Township	\$97,656	\$99,428	\$0	\$0	\$99,428	\$1,772	1.8%	\$102,473	\$0	\$0	\$102,473	\$3,045	3.1%
131140	Leroy Township	\$298,842	\$304,269	\$0	\$0	\$304,269	\$5,427	1.8%	\$313,588	\$0	\$0	\$313,588	\$9,319	3.1%



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
131150	Marengo Township	\$178,162	\$181,398	\$0	\$0	\$181,398	\$3,236	1.8%	\$186,953	\$0	\$0	\$186,953	\$5,555	3.1%	
131160	Marshall Township	\$250,779	\$255,334	\$0	\$0	\$255,334	\$4,555	1.8%	\$263,153	\$0	\$0	\$263,153	\$7,819	3.1%	
131170	Newton Township	\$205,373	\$209,103	\$0	\$0	\$209,103	\$3,730	1.8%	\$215,507	\$0	\$0	\$215,507	\$6,404	3.1%	
131180	Pennfield Township	\$748,467	\$737,805	\$23,822	\$7,309	\$768,936	\$20,469	2.7%	\$760,400	\$0	\$0	\$760,400	-\$8,536	-1.1%	
131190	Sheridan Township	\$155,861	\$158,692	\$0	\$0	\$158,692	\$2,831	1.8%	\$163,552	\$0	\$0	\$163,552	\$4,860	3.1%	
131200	Tekonsha Township	\$74,711	\$76,067	\$0	\$0	\$76,067	\$1,356	1.8%	\$78,397	\$0	\$0	\$78,397	\$2,330	3.1%	
132010	Albion City	\$1,067,318	\$706,247	\$373,669	\$6,996	\$1,086,912	\$19,594	1.8%	\$727,875	\$373,669	\$0	\$1,101,544	\$14,632	1.3%	
132020	Battle Creek City	\$5,627,671	\$4,267,402	\$1,436,386	\$42,272	\$5,746,060	\$118,389	2.1%	\$4,398,090	\$1,436,386	\$0	\$5,834,476	\$88,416	1.5%	
132030	Marshall City	\$683,271	\$580,998	\$112,636	\$5,755	\$699,389	\$16,118	2.4%	\$598,791	\$112,636	\$0	\$711,427	\$12,038	1.7%	
132040	Springfield City	\$686,073	\$431,158	\$262,606	\$4,271	\$698,035	\$11,962	1.7%	\$444,362	\$262,606	\$0	\$706,968	\$8,933	1.3%	
133010	Athens Village	\$99,820	\$83,936	\$17,381	\$831	\$102,148	\$2,328	2.3%	\$86,507	\$17,381	\$0	\$103,888	\$1,740	1.7%	
133020	Burlington Village	\$29,118	\$21,393	\$8,105	\$212	\$29,710	\$592	2.0%	\$22,049	\$8,105	\$0	\$30,154	\$444	1.5%	
133030	Homer Village	\$185,195	\$136,724	\$50,909	\$1,354	\$188,987	\$13,792	2.0%	\$140,911	\$50,909	\$0	\$191,820	\$2,833	1.5%	
133040	Tekonsha Village	\$66,463	\$58,771	\$8,740	\$582	\$68,093	\$1,630	2.5%	\$60,571	\$8,740	\$0	\$69,311	\$1,218	1.8%	
133050	Union City Village-See Calhoun Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
Total for Calhoun County		\$13,272,843	\$11,121,413	\$2,349,792	\$86,623	\$13,557,828	\$284,985	2.1%	\$11,462,004	\$2,270,432	\$0	\$13,732,436	\$174,608	1.3%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Cass County															
141010	Calvin Township	\$163,993	\$166,971	\$0	\$0	\$166,971	\$2,978	1.8%	\$172,084	\$0	\$0	\$172,084	\$5,113	3.1%	
141020	Howard Township	\$499,709	\$508,783	\$0	\$0	\$508,783	\$9,074	1.8%	\$524,364	\$0	\$0	\$524,364	\$15,581	3.1%	
141030	Jefferson Township	\$204,568	\$208,283	\$0	\$0	\$208,283	\$3,715	1.8%	\$214,662	\$0	\$0	\$214,662	\$6,379	3.1%	
141040	La Grange Township	\$138,955	\$141,478	\$0	\$0	\$141,478	\$2,523	1.8%	\$145,811	\$0	\$0	\$145,811	\$4,333	3.1%	
141050	Marcellus Township	\$107,959	\$109,920	\$0	\$0	\$109,920	\$1,961	1.8%	\$113,287	\$0	\$0	\$113,287	\$3,367	3.1%	
141060	Mason Township	\$237,094	\$241,399	\$0	\$0	\$241,399	\$4,305	1.8%	\$248,792	\$0	\$0	\$248,792	\$7,393	3.1%	
141070	Milton Township	\$312,206	\$317,876	\$0	\$0	\$317,876	\$5,670	1.8%	\$327,611	\$0	\$0	\$327,611	\$9,735	3.1%	
141080	Newberg Township	\$131,387	\$133,773	\$0	\$0	\$133,773	\$2,386	1.8%	\$137,870	\$0	\$0	\$137,870	\$4,097	3.1%	
141090	Ontwa Township	\$425,883	\$433,617	\$0	\$0	\$433,617	\$7,734	1.8%	\$446,896	\$0	\$0	\$446,896	\$13,279	3.1%	
141100	Penn Township	\$118,588	\$120,740	\$0	\$0	\$120,740	\$2,152	1.8%	\$124,438	\$0	\$0	\$124,438	\$3,698	3.1%	
141110	Pokagon Township	\$163,349	\$166,315	\$0	\$0	\$166,315	\$2,966	1.8%	\$171,409	\$0	\$0	\$171,409	\$5,094	3.1%	
141120	Porter Township	\$305,767	\$311,319	\$0	\$0	\$311,319	\$5,552	1.8%	\$320,853	\$0	\$0	\$320,853	\$9,534	3.1%	
141130	Silver Creek Township	\$259,073	\$263,777	\$0	\$0	\$263,777	\$4,704	1.8%	\$271,855	\$0	\$0	\$271,855	\$8,078	3.1%	
141140	Volinia Township	\$89,524	\$91,149	\$0	\$0	\$91,149	\$1,625	1.8%	\$93,941	\$0	\$0	\$93,941	\$2,792	3.1%	
141150	Wayne Township	\$213,667	\$217,546	\$0	\$0	\$217,546	\$3,879	1.8%	\$224,208	\$0	\$0	\$224,208	\$6,662	3.1%	
142010	Dowagiac City	\$679,810	\$481,897	\$206,507	\$4,774	\$693,178	\$13,368	2.0%	\$496,655	\$206,507	\$0	\$703,162	\$9,984	1.4%	
142060	Niles City-See Berrien Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
143010	Cassopolis Village	\$189,216	\$140,741	\$50,985	\$1,394	\$193,120	\$3,904	2.1%	\$145,051	\$50,985	\$0	\$196,036	\$2,916	1.5%	
143020	Edwardsburg Village	\$119,422	\$103,199	\$18,064	\$1,022	\$122,285	\$2,863	2.4%	\$106,359	\$18,064	\$0	\$124,423	\$2,138	1.7%	
143030	Marcellus Village	\$130,401	\$98,199	\$33,953	\$973	\$133,125	\$2,724	2.1%	\$101,206	\$33,953	\$0	\$135,159	\$2,034	1.5%	
143040	Vandalia Village	\$35,905	\$24,672	\$11,672	\$244	\$36,588	\$683	1.9%	\$25,428	\$11,672	\$0	\$37,100	\$512	1.4%	
Total for Cass County		\$4,526,476	\$4,281,654	\$321,181	\$8,407	\$4,611,242	\$84,766	1.9%	\$4,412,780	\$321,181	\$0	\$4,733,961	\$122,719	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Charlevoix County															
151010	Bay Township	\$90,329	\$91,969	\$0	\$0	\$91,969	\$1,640	1.8%	\$94,786	\$0	\$0	\$94,786	\$2,817	3.1%	
151020	Boyer Valley Township	\$72,537	\$73,854	\$0	\$0	\$73,854	\$1,317	1.8%	\$76,116	\$0	\$0	\$76,116	\$2,262	3.1%	
151030	Chandler Township	\$19,966	\$20,328	\$0	\$0	\$20,328	\$362	1.8%	\$20,950	\$0	\$0	\$20,950	\$622	3.1%	
151040	Charlevoix Township	\$132,435	\$134,839	\$0	\$0	\$134,839	\$2,404	1.8%	\$138,968	\$0	\$0	\$138,968	\$4,129	3.1%	
151050	Evangeline Township	\$57,321	\$58,362	\$0	\$0	\$58,362	\$1,041	1.8%	\$60,149	\$0	\$0	\$60,149	\$1,787	3.1%	
151060	Eveline Township	\$119,473	\$121,642	\$0	\$0	\$121,642	\$2,169	1.8%	\$125,367	\$0	\$0	\$125,367	\$3,725	3.1%	
151070	Hayes Township	\$154,493	\$157,299	\$0	\$0	\$157,299	\$2,806	1.8%	\$162,116	\$0	\$0	\$162,116	\$4,817	3.1%	
151080	Hudson Township	\$55,631	\$56,640	\$0	\$0	\$56,640	\$1,009	1.8%	\$58,375	\$0	\$0	\$58,375	\$1,735	3.1%	
151090	Marion Township	\$137,990	\$140,495	\$0	\$0	\$140,495	\$2,505	1.8%	\$144,797	\$0	\$0	\$144,797	\$4,302	3.1%	
151100	Melrose Township	\$112,953	\$115,002	\$0	\$0	\$115,002	\$2,049	1.8%	\$118,524	\$0	\$0	\$118,524	\$3,522	3.1%	
151110	Norwood Township	\$58,207	\$59,263	\$0	\$0	\$59,263	\$1,056	1.8%	\$61,078	\$0	\$0	\$61,078	\$1,815	3.1%	
151120	Peaine Township	\$23,508	\$23,935	\$0	\$0	\$23,935	\$427	1.8%	\$24,668	\$0	\$0	\$24,668	\$733	3.1%	
151130	St James Township	\$29,384	\$29,918	\$0	\$0	\$29,918	\$534	1.8%	\$30,835	\$0	\$0	\$30,835	\$917	3.1%	
151140	South Arm Township	\$150,790	\$153,528	\$0	\$0	\$153,528	\$2,738	1.8%	\$158,230	\$0	\$0	\$158,230	\$4,702	3.1%	
151150	Wilson Township	\$158,116	\$160,987	\$0	\$0	\$160,987	\$2,871	1.8%	\$165,917	\$0	\$0	\$165,917	\$4,930	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17					Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent					
152010	Boyer City City	\$357,003	\$306,155	\$56,309	\$3,033	\$365,497	\$8,494	2.4%	\$315,531	\$56,309	\$0	\$371,840	\$6,343	1.7%					
152020	Charlevoix City	\$220,689	\$203,939	\$20,387	\$2,020	\$226,346	\$5,657	2.6%	\$210,185	\$20,387	\$0	\$230,572	\$4,226	1.9%					
152030	East Jordan City	\$243,030	\$192,709	\$53,758	\$1,909	\$248,376	\$5,346	2.2%	\$198,611	\$53,758	\$0	\$252,369	\$3,993	1.6%					
153010	Boyer Falls Village	\$29,278	\$24,098	\$5,609	\$239	\$29,946	\$668	2.3%	\$24,836	\$5,609	\$0	\$30,445	\$499	1.7%					
Total for Charlevoix County		\$2,223,133	\$2,124,962	\$136,063	\$7,201	\$2,268,226	\$45,093	2.0%	\$2,190,039	\$136,063	\$0	\$2,326,102	\$57,876	2.6%					
Revenue Sharing Payments for Cheboygan County																			
161010	Aloha Township	\$76,400	\$77,788	\$0	\$0	\$77,788	\$1,388	1.8%	\$80,171	\$0	\$0	\$80,171	\$2,383	3.1%					
161020	Beaugrand Township	\$94,032	\$95,740	\$0	\$0	\$95,740	\$1,708	1.8%	\$98,672	\$0	\$0	\$98,672	\$2,932	3.1%					
161030	Benton Township	\$258,106	\$262,793	\$0	\$0	\$262,793	\$4,687	1.8%	\$270,841	\$0	\$0	\$270,841	\$8,048	3.1%					
161040	Burt Township	\$54,744	\$55,739	\$0	\$0	\$55,739	\$995	1.8%	\$57,446	\$0	\$0	\$57,446	\$1,707	3.1%					
161050	Ellis Township	\$47,982	\$48,853	\$0	\$0	\$48,853	\$871	1.8%	\$50,349	\$0	\$0	\$50,349	\$1,496	3.1%					
161060	Forest Township	\$84,131	\$85,657	\$0	\$0	\$85,657	\$1,526	1.8%	\$88,281	\$0	\$0	\$88,281	\$2,624	3.1%					
161070	Grant Township	\$68,109	\$69,346	\$0	\$0	\$69,346	\$1,237	1.8%	\$71,469	\$0	\$0	\$71,469	\$2,123	3.1%					
161080	Hebron Township	\$21,656	\$22,049	\$0	\$0	\$22,049	\$393	1.8%	\$22,725	\$0	\$0	\$22,725	\$676	3.1%					
161090	Inverness Township	\$182,026	\$185,332	\$0	\$0	\$185,332	\$3,306	1.8%	\$191,008	\$0	\$0	\$191,008	\$5,676	3.1%					
161100	Koehler Township	\$103,290	\$105,166	\$0	\$0	\$105,166	\$1,876	1.8%	\$108,387	\$0	\$0	\$108,387	\$3,221	3.1%					
161110	Mackinaw Township	\$19,241	\$19,590	\$0	\$0	\$19,590	\$349	1.8%	\$20,190	\$0	\$0	\$20,190	\$600	3.1%					
161120	Mentor Township	\$65,855	\$67,050	\$0	\$0	\$67,050	\$1,195	1.8%	\$69,104	\$0	\$0	\$69,104	\$2,054	3.1%					
161130	Mullet Township	\$105,626	\$107,543	\$0	\$0	\$107,543	\$1,917	1.8%	\$110,837	\$0	\$0	\$110,837	\$3,294	3.1%					
161140	Munro Township	\$45,970	\$46,804	\$0	\$0	\$46,804	\$834	1.8%	\$48,237	\$0	\$0	\$48,237	\$1,433	3.1%					
161150	Nunda Township	\$69,236	\$70,493	\$0	\$0	\$70,493	\$1,257	1.8%	\$72,652	\$0	\$0	\$72,652	\$2,159	3.1%					
161160	Tuscarora Township	\$244,580	\$249,022	\$0	\$0	\$249,022	\$4,442	1.8%	\$256,648	\$0	\$0	\$256,648	\$7,626	3.1%					
161170	Walker Township	\$26,325	\$26,803	\$0	\$0	\$26,803	\$478	1.8%	\$27,624	\$0	\$0	\$27,624	\$821	3.1%					
161180	Waverly Township	\$36,791	\$37,459	\$0	\$0	\$37,459	\$668	1.8%	\$38,607	\$0	\$0	\$38,607	\$1,148	3.1%					
161190	Wilmot Township	\$65,694	\$66,886	\$0	\$0	\$66,886	\$1,192	1.8%	\$68,935	\$0	\$0	\$68,935	\$2,049	3.1%					
162010	Cheboygan City	\$539,850	\$395,829	\$151,080	\$3,921	\$550,830	\$10,980	2.0%	\$407,951	\$151,080	\$0	\$559,031	\$8,201	1.5%					
163010	Mackinaw City Village-See Emmet Co	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----					
163020	Wolverine Village	\$26,424	\$20,000	\$6,779	\$198	\$26,977	\$553	2.1%	\$20,613	\$6,779	\$0	\$27,392	\$415	1.5%					
Total for Cheboygan County		\$2,236,068	\$2,115,942	\$157,859	\$4,119	\$2,277,920	\$41,852	1.9%	\$2,180,747	\$157,859	\$0	\$2,338,606	\$60,686	2.7%					
Revenue Sharing Payments for Chippewa County																			
171010	Bay Mills Township	\$118,910	\$121,068	\$0	\$0	\$121,068	\$2,158	1.8%	\$124,776	\$0	\$0	\$124,776	\$3,708	3.1%					
171020	Bruce Township	\$171,319	\$174,430	\$0	\$0	\$174,430	\$3,111	1.8%	\$179,772	\$0	\$0	\$179,772	\$5,342	3.1%					
171030	Chippewa Township	\$17,148	\$17,459	\$0	\$0	\$17,459	\$311	1.8%	\$17,994	\$0	\$0	\$17,994	\$535	3.1%					
171040	Dafer Township	\$101,681	\$103,527	\$0	\$0	\$103,527	\$1,846	1.8%	\$106,697	\$0	\$0	\$106,697	\$3,170	3.1%					
171050	Detour Township	\$38,804	\$39,509	\$0	\$0	\$39,509	\$705	1.8%	\$40,719	\$0	\$0	\$40,719	\$1,210	3.1%					
171060	Drummond Township	\$85,177	\$86,723	\$0	\$0	\$86,723	\$1,546	1.8%	\$89,379	\$0	\$0	\$89,379	\$2,656	3.1%					
171070	Hulbert Township	\$13,524	\$13,770	\$0	\$0	\$13,770	\$246	1.8%	\$14,192	\$0	\$0	\$14,192	\$422	3.1%					
171080	Kinross Township	\$485,170	\$452,716	\$40,529	\$4,485	\$497,730	\$12,560	2.6%	\$466,580	\$40,529	\$0	\$507,109	\$9,379	1.9%					
171090	Pickford Township	\$128,409	\$130,740	\$0	\$0	\$130,740	\$2,331	1.8%	\$134,744	\$0	\$0	\$134,744	\$4,004	3.1%					
171100	Raber Township	\$52,089	\$53,034	\$0	\$0	\$53,034	\$945	1.8%	\$54,658	\$0	\$0	\$54,658	\$1,624	3.1%					
171110	Rudyard Township	\$110,295	\$112,297	\$0	\$0	\$112,297	\$2,002	1.8%	\$115,737	\$0	\$0	\$115,737	\$3,440	3.1%					
171120	Soo Township	\$252,873	\$257,465	\$0	\$0	\$257,465	\$4,592	1.8%	\$265,350	\$0	\$0	\$265,350	\$7,885	3.1%					
171130	Sugar Island Township	\$52,490	\$53,443	\$0	\$0	\$53,443	\$953	1.8%	\$55,080	\$0	\$0	\$55,080	\$1,637	3.1%					
171140	Superior Township	\$107,639	\$109,592	\$0	\$0	\$109,592	\$1,953	1.8%	\$112,949	\$0	\$0	\$112,949	\$3,357	3.1%					
171150	Trout Lake Township	\$30,914	\$31,476	\$0	\$0	\$31,476	\$562	1.8%	\$32,440	\$0	\$0	\$32,440	\$964	3.1%					
171160	Whitefish Township	\$46,293	\$47,132	\$0	\$0	\$47,132	\$839	1.8%	\$48,575	\$0	\$0	\$48,575	\$1,443	3.1%					
172010	Sault Ste Marie City	\$1,554,289	\$1,154,947	\$419,942	\$11,441	\$1,586,330	\$32,041	2.1%	\$1,190,317	\$419,942	\$0	\$1,610,259	\$23,929	1.5%					
173010	De Tour Village	\$26,164	\$26,640	\$0	\$0	\$26,640	\$476	1.8%	\$27,455	\$0	\$0	\$27,455	\$815	3.1%					
Total for Chippewa County		\$3,393,188	\$2,985,968	\$460,471	\$15,925	\$3,462,364	\$69,176	2.0%	\$3,077,414	\$460,471	\$0	\$3,537,885	\$75,521	2.2%					
Revenue Sharing Payments for Clare County																			
181010	Arthur Township	\$52,089	\$53,034	\$0	\$0	\$53,034	\$945	1.8%	\$54,658	\$0	\$0	\$54,658	\$1,624	3.1%					
181020	Franklin Township	\$66,418	\$67,624	\$0	\$0	\$67,624	\$1,206	1.8%	\$69,695	\$0	\$0	\$69,695	\$2,071	3.1%					
181030	Freeman Township	\$93,147	\$94,838	\$0	\$0	\$94,838	\$1,691	1.8%	\$97,742	\$0	\$0	\$97,742	\$2,904	3.1%					



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
181040	Frost Township	\$84,291	\$85,821	\$0	\$0	\$85,821	\$1,530	1.8%	\$88,450	\$0	\$0	\$88,450	\$2,629	3.1%	
181050	Garfield Township	\$151,514	\$154,266	\$0	\$0	\$154,266	\$2,752	1.8%	\$158,990	\$0	\$0	\$158,990	\$4,724	3.1%	
181060	Grant Township	\$262,373	\$267,137	\$0	\$0	\$267,137	\$4,764	1.8%	\$275,318	\$0	\$0	\$275,318	\$8,181	3.1%	
181070	Greenwood Township	\$83,809	\$85,330	\$0	\$0	\$85,330	\$1,521	1.8%	\$87,943	\$0	\$0	\$87,943	\$2,613	3.1%	
181080	Hamilton Township	\$147,247	\$149,921	\$0	\$0	\$149,921	\$2,674	1.8%	\$154,513	\$0	\$0	\$154,513	\$4,592	3.1%	
181090	Hatton Township	\$75,113	\$76,477	\$0	\$0	\$76,477	\$1,364	1.8%	\$78,819	\$0	\$0	\$78,819	\$2,342	3.1%	
181100	Hayes Township	\$376,371	\$383,206	\$0	\$0	\$383,206	\$6,835	1.8%	\$394,941	\$0	\$0	\$394,941	\$11,735	3.1%	
181110	Lincoln Township	\$146,845	\$149,511	\$0	\$0	\$149,511	\$2,666	1.8%	\$154,090	\$0	\$0	\$154,090	\$4,579	3.1%	
181120	Redding Township	\$42,347	\$43,115	\$0	\$0	\$43,115	\$768	1.8%	\$44,436	\$0	\$0	\$44,436	\$1,321	3.1%	
181130	Sheridan Township	\$126,799	\$129,101	\$0	\$0	\$129,101	\$2,302	1.8%	\$133,055	\$0	\$0	\$133,055	\$3,954	3.1%	
181140	Summerfield Township	\$36,710	\$37,377	\$0	\$0	\$37,377	\$667	1.8%	\$38,522	\$0	\$0	\$38,522	\$1,145	3.1%	
181150	Surrey Township	\$220,188	\$224,185	\$0	\$0	\$224,185	\$3,997	1.8%	\$231,051	\$0	\$0	\$231,051	\$6,866	3.1%	
181160	Winterfield Township	\$36,952	\$37,623	\$0	\$0	\$37,623	\$671	1.8%	\$38,776	\$0	\$0	\$38,776	\$1,153	3.1%	
182010	Clare City	\$321,973	\$255,580	\$70,950	\$2,532	\$329,062	\$7,089	2.2%	\$263,407	\$70,950	\$0	\$334,357	\$5,295	1.6%	
182020	Harrison City	\$188,977	\$168,610	\$23,373	\$1,670	\$193,653	\$4,676	2.5%	\$173,774	\$23,373	\$0	\$197,147	\$3,494	1.8%	
183010	Farwell Village	\$79,639	\$71,395	\$11,422	\$707	\$83,524	\$3,885	4.9%	\$73,581	\$11,422	\$0	\$85,003	\$1,479	1.8%	
Total for Clare County		\$2,592,802	\$2,534,151	\$105,745	\$4,909	\$2,644,805	\$52,003	2.0%	\$2,611,761	\$105,745	\$0	\$2,717,506	\$72,701	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Clinton County															
191010	Bath Township	\$964,417	\$950,679	\$30,695	\$9,417	\$990,791	\$26,374	2.7%	\$979,793	\$0	\$0	\$979,793	-\$10,998	-1.1%	
191020	Bengal Township	\$95,643	\$97,379	\$0	\$0	\$97,379	\$1,736	1.8%	\$100,361	\$0	\$0	\$100,361	\$2,982	3.1%	
191030	Bingham Township	\$230,171	\$234,350	\$0	\$0	\$234,350	\$4,179	1.8%	\$241,527	\$0	\$0	\$241,527	\$7,177	3.1%	
191040	Dallas Township	\$93,469	\$95,166	\$0	\$0	\$95,166	\$1,697	1.8%	\$98,080	\$0	\$0	\$98,080	\$2,914	3.1%	
191050	Dewitt Township	\$1,190,846	\$1,173,881	\$37,902	\$11,628	\$1,223,411	\$32,565	2.7%	\$1,209,831	\$0	\$0	\$1,209,831	-\$13,580	-1.1%	
191060	Duplain Township	\$112,467	\$114,511	\$0	\$0	\$114,511	\$2,044	1.8%	\$118,017	\$0	\$0	\$118,017	\$3,506	3.1%	
191070	Eagle Township	\$205,132	\$208,857	\$0	\$0	\$208,857	\$3,725	1.8%	\$215,253	\$0	\$0	\$215,253	\$6,396	3.1%	
191080	Essex Township	\$99,669	\$101,477	\$0	\$0	\$101,477	\$1,808	1.8%	\$104,585	\$0	\$0	\$104,585	\$3,108	3.1%	
191090	Greenbush Township	\$177,035	\$180,250	\$0	\$0	\$180,250	\$3,215	1.8%	\$185,770	\$0	\$0	\$185,770	\$5,520	3.1%	
191100	Lebanon Township	\$45,165	\$45,984	\$0	\$0	\$45,984	\$819	1.8%	\$47,393	\$0	\$0	\$47,393	\$1,409	3.1%	
191110	Olive Township	\$199,335	\$202,955	\$0	\$0	\$202,955	\$3,620	1.8%	\$209,171	\$0	\$0	\$209,171	\$6,216	3.1%	
191120	Ovid Township	\$176,955	\$180,168	\$0	\$0	\$180,168	\$3,213	1.8%	\$185,686	\$0	\$0	\$185,686	\$5,518	3.1%	
191130	Riley Township	\$162,947	\$165,905	\$0	\$0	\$165,905	\$2,958	1.8%	\$170,986	\$0	\$0	\$170,986	\$5,081	3.1%	
191140	Victor Township	\$278,554	\$283,613	\$0	\$0	\$283,613	\$5,059	1.8%	\$292,299	\$0	\$0	\$292,299	\$8,686	3.1%	
191150	Watertown Township	\$389,333	\$396,403	\$0	\$0	\$396,403	\$7,070	1.8%	\$408,543	\$0	\$0	\$408,543	\$12,140	3.1%	
191160	Westphalia Township	\$116,092	\$118,199	\$0	\$0	\$118,199	\$2,107	1.8%	\$121,819	\$0	\$0	\$121,819	\$3,620	3.1%	
192010	Dewitt City	\$382,410	\$369,435	\$19,564	\$3,660	\$392,659	\$10,249	2.7%	\$380,749	\$19,564	\$0	\$400,313	\$7,654	1.9%	
192020	East Lansing City-See Ingham Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
192025	Grand Ledge City-See Eaton Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
192027	Lansing City-See Ingham Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
192029	Ovid City	\$152,773	\$131,396	\$23,720	\$1,302	\$156,418	\$3,645	2.4%	\$135,420	\$23,720	\$0	\$159,140	\$2,722	1.7%	
192030	St Johns City	\$729,011	\$637,475	\$102,905	\$6,315	\$746,695	\$17,684	2.4%	\$656,997	\$102,905	\$0	\$759,902	\$13,207	1.8%	
193010	Eagle Village	\$9,903	\$10,082	\$0	\$0	\$10,082	\$179	1.8%	\$10,390	\$0	\$0	\$10,390	\$308	3.1%	
193020	Elsie Village	\$99,675	\$79,182	\$21,906	\$784	\$101,872	\$2,197	2.2%	\$81,607	\$21,906	\$0	\$103,513	\$1,641	1.6%	
193030	Fowler Village	\$101,051	\$99,018	\$3,798	\$981	\$103,797	\$2,746	2.7%	\$102,051	\$3,798	\$0	\$105,849	\$2,052	2.0%	
193040	Hubbardston Village-See Ionia Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
193050	Maple Rapids Village	\$66,155	\$55,083	\$12,055	\$546	\$67,684	\$1,529	2.3%	\$56,770	\$12,055	\$0	\$68,825	\$1,141	1.7%	
193070	Westphalia Village	\$74,307	\$75,657	\$0	\$0	\$75,657	\$1,350	1.8%	\$77,974	\$0	\$0	\$77,974	\$2,317	3.1%	
Total for Clinton County		\$6,152,515	\$6,007,105	\$252,545	\$34,633	\$6,294,283	\$141,768	2.3%	\$6,191,072	\$183,948	\$0	\$6,375,020	\$80,737	1.3%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Crawford County															
201010	Beaver Creek Township	\$139,761	\$142,298	\$0	\$0	\$142,298	\$2,537	1.8%	\$146,656	\$0	\$0	\$146,656	\$4,358	3.1%	
201020	Frederic Township	\$107,959	\$109,920	\$0	\$0	\$109,920	\$1,961	1.8%	\$113,287	\$0	\$0	\$113,287	\$3,367	3.1%	
201030	Grayling Township	\$469,116	\$477,634	\$0	\$0	\$477,634	\$8,518	1.8%	\$492,262	\$0	\$0	\$492,262	\$14,628	3.1%	
201040	Lovells Township	\$50,398	\$51,312	\$0	\$0	\$51,312	\$914	1.8%	\$52,884	\$0	\$0	\$52,884	\$1,572	3.1%	
201050	Maple Forest Township	\$52,571	\$53,525	\$0	\$0	\$53,525	\$954	1.8%	\$55,165	\$0	\$0	\$55,165	\$1,640	3.1%	
201060	South Branch Township	\$161,579	\$164,512	\$0	\$0	\$164,512	\$2,933	1.8%	\$169,550	\$0	\$0	\$169,550	\$5,038	3.1%	
202010	Grayling City	\$202,616	\$152,872	\$52,470	\$1,514	\$206,856	\$4,240	2.1%	\$157,554	\$52,470	\$0	\$210,024	\$3,168	1.5%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
Total for Crawford County		\$1,184,000	\$1,152,073	\$52,470	\$1,514	\$1,206,057	\$22,057	1.9%	\$1,187,358	\$52,470	\$0	\$1,239,828	\$33,771	2.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Delta County															
211010	Baldwin Township	\$61,104	\$62,214	\$0	\$0	\$62,214	\$1,110	1.8%	\$64,119	\$0	\$0	\$64,119	\$1,905	3.1%	
211020	Bark River Township	\$127,040	\$129,347	\$0	\$0	\$129,347	\$2,307	1.8%	\$133,308	\$0	\$0	\$133,308	\$3,961	3.1%	
211030	Bay De Noc Township	\$24,554	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$446	1.8%	\$25,766	\$0	\$0	\$25,766	\$766	3.1%	
211040	Brampton Township	\$84,533	\$86,067	\$0	\$0	\$86,067	\$1,534	1.8%	\$88,703	\$0	\$0	\$88,703	\$2,636	3.1%	
211050	Cornell Township	\$47,741	\$48,607	\$0	\$0	\$48,607	\$866	1.8%	\$50,096	\$0	\$0	\$50,096	\$1,489	3.1%	
211060	Ensign Township	\$60,220	\$61,313	\$0	\$0	\$61,313	\$1,093	1.8%	\$63,190	\$0	\$0	\$63,190	\$1,877	3.1%	
211070	Escanaba Township	\$280,325	\$285,417	\$0	\$0	\$285,417	\$5,092	1.8%	\$294,157	\$0	\$0	\$294,157	\$8,740	3.1%	
211080	Fairbanks Township	\$22,623	\$23,033	\$0	\$0	\$23,033	\$410	1.8%	\$23,738	\$0	\$0	\$23,738	\$705	3.1%	
211090	Ford River Township	\$165,361	\$168,364	\$0	\$0	\$168,364	\$3,003	1.8%	\$173,521	\$0	\$0	\$173,521	\$5,157	3.1%	
211100	Garden Township	\$42,588	\$43,361	\$0	\$0	\$43,361	\$773	1.8%	\$44,689	\$0	\$0	\$44,689	\$1,328	3.1%	
211110	Maple Ridge Township	\$61,669	\$62,788	\$0	\$0	\$62,788	\$1,119	1.8%	\$64,711	\$0	\$0	\$64,711	\$1,923	3.1%	
211120	Masonville Township	\$139,600	\$142,134	\$0	\$0	\$142,134	\$2,534	1.8%	\$146,487	\$0	\$0	\$146,487	\$4,353	3.1%	
211130	Nahma Township	\$39,851	\$40,574	\$0	\$0	\$40,574	\$723	1.8%	\$41,817	\$0	\$0	\$41,817	\$1,243	3.1%	
211140	Wells Township	\$393,277	\$400,419	\$0	\$0	\$400,419	\$7,142	1.8%	\$412,682	\$0	\$0	\$412,682	\$12,263	3.1%	
212010	Escanaba City	\$1,351,986	\$1,029,206	\$341,137	\$10,195	\$1,380,538	\$28,552	2.1%	\$1,060,725	\$341,137	\$0	\$1,401,862	\$2,324	1.5%	
212020	Gladstone City	\$512,528	\$407,633	\$112,166	\$4,038	\$523,837	\$11,309	2.2%	\$420,116	\$112,166	\$0	\$532,282	\$8,445	1.6%	
213010	Garden Village	\$17,792	\$18,115	\$0	\$0	\$18,115	\$323	1.8%	\$18,669	\$0	\$0	\$18,669	\$554	3.1%	
Total for Delta County		\$3,432,792	\$3,033,592	\$453,303	\$14,233	\$3,501,128	\$68,336	2.0%	\$3,126,494	\$453,303	\$0	\$3,579,797	\$78,669	2.2%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Dickinson County															
221010	Breen Township	\$40,173	\$40,902	\$0	\$0	\$40,902	\$729	1.8%	\$42,155	\$0	\$0	\$42,155	\$1,253	3.1%	
221020	Breitung Township	\$471,208	\$479,766	\$0	\$0	\$479,766	\$8,558	1.8%	\$494,458	\$0	\$0	\$494,458	\$14,692	3.1%	
221030	Felch Township	\$60,542	\$61,640	\$0	\$0	\$61,640	\$1,098	1.8%	\$63,528	\$0	\$0	\$63,528	\$1,888	3.1%	
221040	Norway Township	\$119,875	\$122,052	\$0	\$0	\$122,052	\$2,177	1.8%	\$125,790	\$0	\$0	\$125,790	\$3,738	3.1%	
221050	Sagola Township	\$89,040	\$90,658	\$0	\$0	\$90,658	\$1,618	1.8%	\$93,434	\$0	\$0	\$93,434	\$2,776	3.1%	
221060	Waucedah Township	\$64,727	\$65,903	\$0	\$0	\$65,903	\$1,176	1.8%	\$67,921	\$0	\$0	\$67,921	\$2,018	3.1%	
221070	West Branch Township	\$5,072	\$5,164	\$0	\$0	\$5,164	\$92	1.8%	\$5,322	\$0	\$0	\$5,322	\$158	3.1%	
222010	Iron Mountain City	\$783,811	\$620,179	\$174,694	\$6,143	\$801,016	\$17,205	2.2%	\$639,172	\$174,694	\$0	\$813,866	\$12,850	1.6%	
222020	Kingsford City	\$545,350	\$420,748	\$132,107	\$4,168	\$557,023	\$11,673	2.1%	\$433,633	\$132,107	\$0	\$565,740	\$8,717	1.6%	
222030	Norway City	\$289,564	\$233,202	\$60,522	\$2,310	\$296,034	\$6,470	2.2%	\$240,344	\$60,522	\$0	\$300,866	\$4,832	1.6%	
Total for Dickinson County		\$2,469,362	\$2,140,214	\$367,323	\$12,621	\$2,520,158	\$50,796	2.1%	\$2,205,757	\$367,323	\$0	\$2,573,080	\$52,922	2.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Eaton County															
231010	Bellevue Township	\$150,388	\$153,118	\$0	\$0	\$153,118	\$2,730	1.8%	\$157,807	\$0	\$0	\$157,807	\$4,689	3.1%	
231020	Benton Township	\$225,098	\$229,186	\$0	\$0	\$229,186	\$4,088	1.8%	\$236,204	\$0	\$0	\$236,204	\$7,018	3.1%	
231030	Brookfield Township	\$123,739	\$125,986	\$0	\$0	\$125,986	\$2,247	1.8%	\$129,845	\$0	\$0	\$129,845	\$3,859	3.1%	
231040	Carmel Township	\$229,848	\$234,022	\$0	\$0	\$234,022	\$4,174	1.8%	\$241,189	\$0	\$0	\$241,189	\$7,167	3.1%	
231050	Chester Township	\$140,647	\$143,200	\$0	\$0	\$143,200	\$2,553	1.8%	\$147,585	\$0	\$0	\$147,585	\$4,385	3.1%	
231060	Delta Township	\$2,694,848	\$2,656,460	\$85,771	\$26,315	\$2,768,546	\$73,698	2.7%	\$2,737,813	\$0	\$0	\$2,737,813	-\$30,733	-1.1%	
231070	Eaton Township	\$327,906	\$333,860	\$0	\$0	\$333,860	\$5,954	1.8%	\$344,085	\$0	\$0	\$344,085	\$10,225	3.1%	
231080	Eaton Rapids Township	\$331,125	\$337,139	\$0	\$0	\$337,139	\$6,014	1.8%	\$347,464	\$0	\$0	\$347,464	\$10,325	3.1%	
231090	Hamlin Township	\$269,136	\$274,023	\$0	\$0	\$274,023	\$4,887	1.8%	\$282,415	\$0	\$0	\$282,415	\$8,392	3.1%	
231100	Kalamo Township	\$148,295	\$150,987	\$0	\$0	\$150,987	\$2,692	1.8%	\$155,611	\$0	\$0	\$155,611	\$4,624	3.1%	
231110	Oneida Township	\$311,161	\$316,811	\$0	\$0	\$316,811	\$5,650	1.8%	\$326,513	\$0	\$0	\$326,513	\$9,702	3.1%	
231120	Roxand Township	\$104,257	\$106,150	\$0	\$0	\$106,150	\$1,893	1.8%	\$109,401	\$0	\$0	\$109,401	\$3,251	3.1%	
231130	Sunfield Township	\$114,239	\$116,314	\$0	\$0	\$116,314	\$2,075	1.8%	\$119,876	\$0	\$0	\$119,876	\$3,562	3.1%	
231140	Vermontville Township	\$104,177	\$106,068	\$0	\$0	\$106,068	\$1,891	1.8%	\$109,316	\$0	\$0	\$109,316	\$3,248	3.1%	
231150	Walton Township	\$182,430	\$185,742	\$0	\$0	\$185,742	\$3,312	1.8%	\$191,430	\$0	\$0	\$191,430	\$5,688	3.1%	
231160	Windsor Township	\$451,162	\$459,355	\$0	\$0	\$459,355	\$8,193	1.8%	\$473,423	\$0	\$0	\$473,423	\$14,068	3.1%	
232010	Charlotte City	\$871,895	\$735,346	\$149,665	\$7,284	\$892,295	\$20,400	2.3%	\$757,866	\$149,665	\$0	\$907,531	\$15,236	1.7%	
232020	Eaton Rapids City	\$462,508	\$427,387	\$42,743	\$4,234	\$474,364	\$11,856	2.6%	\$440,476	\$42,743	\$0	\$483,219	\$8,855	1.9%	
232030	Grand Ledge City	\$724,758	\$638,212	\$97,928	\$6,322	\$742,462	\$17,704	2.4%	\$657,757	\$97,928	\$0	\$755,685	\$13,223	1.8%	
232040	Lansing City-See Ingham Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
232050	Olivet City	\$173,800	\$131,560	\$44,586	\$1,303	\$177,449	\$3,649	2.1%	\$135,589	\$44,586	\$0	\$180,175	\$2,726	1.5%	
232060	Pottersville City	\$240,522	\$214,513	\$35,803	\$2,125	\$252,441	\$11,919	5.0%	\$221,083	\$35,803	\$0	\$256,886	\$4,445	1.8%	
233010	Bellevue Village	\$133,108	\$105,084	\$29,898	\$1,041	\$136,023	\$2,915	2.2%	\$108,302	\$29,898	\$0	\$138,200	\$2,177	1.6%	
233020	Dimondale Village	\$99,345	\$101,150	\$0	\$0	\$101,150	\$1,805	1.8%	\$104,247	\$0	\$0	\$104,247	\$3,097	3.1%	
233030	Mulliken Village	\$44,521	\$45,329	\$0	\$0	\$45,329	\$808	1.8%	\$46,717	\$0	\$0	\$46,717	\$1,388	3.1%	
233040	Sunfield Village	\$53,559	\$47,378	\$7,026	\$469	\$54,873	\$1,314	2.5%	\$48,829	\$7,026	\$0	\$55,855	\$982	1.8%	
233050	Vermontville Village	\$79,067	\$62,214	\$17,963	\$616	\$80,793	\$1,726	2.2%	\$64,119	\$17,963	\$0	\$82,082	\$1,289	1.6%	
Total for Eaton County		\$8,791,539	\$8,436,594	\$511,383	\$49,709	\$8,997,686	\$206,147	2.3%	\$8,694,962	\$425,612	\$0	\$9,120,574	\$122,888	1.4%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Emmet County															
241010	Bear Creek Township	\$499,226	\$508,291	\$0	\$0	\$508,291	\$9,065	1.8%	\$523,857	\$0	\$0	\$523,857	\$15,566	3.1%	
241020	Bliss Township	\$49,914	\$50,820	\$0	\$0	\$50,820	\$906	1.8%	\$52,377	\$0	\$0	\$52,377	\$1,557	3.1%	
241030	Carp Lake Township	\$61,104	\$62,214	\$0	\$0	\$62,214	\$1,110	1.8%	\$64,119	\$0	\$0	\$64,119	\$1,905	3.1%	
241040	Center Township	\$45,729	\$46,558	\$0	\$0	\$46,558	\$829	1.8%	\$47,984	\$0	\$0	\$47,984	\$1,426	3.1%	
241050	Cross Village Township	\$22,623	\$23,033	\$0	\$0	\$23,033	\$410	1.8%	\$23,738	\$0	\$0	\$23,738	\$705	3.1%	
241060	Friendship Township	\$71,570	\$72,870	\$0	\$0	\$72,870	\$1,300	1.8%	\$75,102	\$0	\$0	\$75,102	\$2,232	3.1%	
241070	Littlefield Township	\$180,336	\$183,611	\$0	\$0	\$183,611	\$3,275	1.8%	\$189,234	\$0	\$0	\$189,234	\$5,623	3.1%	
241080	Little Traverse Township	\$191,607	\$195,086	\$0	\$0	\$195,086	\$3,479	1.8%	\$201,061	\$0	\$0	\$201,061	\$5,975	3.1%	
241090	Maple River Township	\$92,503	\$94,182	\$0	\$0	\$94,182	\$1,679	1.8%	\$97,067	\$0	\$0	\$97,067	\$2,885	3.1%	
241100	Mckinley Township	\$54,262	\$55,247	\$0	\$0	\$55,247	\$985	1.8%	\$56,939	\$0	\$0	\$56,939	\$1,692	3.1%	
241110	Pleasant View Township	\$66,256	\$67,460	\$0	\$0	\$67,460	\$1,204	1.8%	\$69,526	\$0	\$0	\$69,526	\$2,066	3.1%	
241120	Readmond Township	\$46,775	\$47,624	\$0	\$0	\$47,624	\$849	1.8%	\$49,082	\$0	\$0	\$49,082	\$1,458	3.1%	
241130	Resort Township	\$217,127	\$221,071	\$0	\$0	\$221,071	\$3,944	1.8%	\$227,841	\$0	\$0	\$227,841	\$6,770	3.1%	
241140	Springvale Township	\$172,365	\$175,496	\$0	\$0	\$175,496	\$3,131	1.8%	\$180,870	\$0	\$0	\$180,870	\$5,374	3.1%	
241150	Wa Watam Township	\$12,479	\$12,705	\$0	\$0	\$12,705	\$226	1.8%	\$13,094	\$0	\$0	\$13,094	\$389	3.1%	
241160	West Traverse Township	\$129,295	\$131,642	\$0	\$0	\$131,642	\$2,347	1.8%	\$135,674	\$0	\$0	\$135,674	\$4,032	3.1%	
242010	Harbor Springs City	\$96,126	\$97,871	\$0	\$0	\$97,871	\$1,745	1.8%	\$100,868	\$0	\$0	\$100,868	\$2,997	3.1%	
242020	Petoskey City	\$509,602	\$461,650	\$56,185	\$4,573	\$522,408	\$12,806	2.5%	\$475,788	\$56,185	\$0	\$531,973	\$9,565	1.8%	
243010	Alanson Village	\$65,373	\$60,493	\$5,958	\$599	\$67,050	\$1,677	2.6%	\$62,345	\$5,958	\$0	\$68,303	\$1,253	1.9%	
243020	Mackinaw City Village	\$74,591	\$66,067	\$9,702	\$654	\$76,423	\$1,832	2.5%	\$68,090	\$9,702	\$0	\$77,792	\$1,369	1.8%	
243030	Pellston Village	\$85,148	\$67,378	\$18,970	\$667	\$87,015	\$1,867	2.2%	\$69,442	\$18,970	\$0	\$88,412	\$1,397	1.6%	
Total for Emmet County		\$2,744,011	\$2,701,369	\$90,815	\$6,494	\$2,798,678	\$54,667	2.0%	\$2,784,098	\$90,815	\$0	\$2,874,913	\$76,235	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Genesee County															
251010	Argentine Township	\$556,546	\$566,653	\$0	\$0	\$566,653	\$10,107	1.8%	\$584,007	\$0	\$0	\$584,007	\$17,354	3.1%	
251020	Atlas Township	\$493,751	\$502,717	\$0	\$0	\$502,717	\$8,966	1.8%	\$518,113	\$0	\$0	\$518,113	\$15,396	3.1%	
251040	Clayton Township	\$603,724	\$614,687	\$0	\$0	\$614,687	\$10,963	1.8%	\$633,512	\$0	\$0	\$633,512	\$18,825	3.1%	
251050	Davison Township	\$1,627,736	\$1,604,548	\$51,807	\$15,895	\$1,672,250	\$44,514	2.7%	\$1,653,687	\$0	\$0	\$1,653,687	-\$18,563	-1.1%	
251060	Fenton Township	\$1,293,208	\$1,274,786	\$41,160	\$12,628	\$1,328,574	\$35,366	2.7%	\$1,313,826	\$0	\$0	\$1,313,826	-\$14,748	-1.1%	
251070	Flint Township	\$2,655,017	\$2,617,196	\$84,503	\$25,926	\$2,727,625	\$72,608	2.7%	\$2,697,347	\$0	\$0	\$2,697,347	-\$30,278	-1.1%	
251080	Flushing Township	\$884,756	\$872,153	\$28,160	\$8,639	\$908,952	\$24,196	2.7%	\$898,862	\$0	\$0	\$898,862	-\$10,090	-1.1%	
251090	Forest Township	\$303,430	\$308,942	\$0	\$0	\$308,942	\$5,512	1.8%	\$318,403	\$0	\$0	\$318,403	\$9,461	3.1%	
251100	Gaines Township	\$518,467	\$527,882	\$0	\$0	\$527,882	\$9,415	1.8%	\$544,048	\$0	\$0	\$544,048	\$16,166	3.1%	
251110	Genesee Township	\$1,975,235	\$1,768,978	\$237,809	\$17,523	\$2,024,310	\$49,075	2.5%	\$1,823,153	\$237,809	\$0	\$2,060,962	\$36,652	1.8%	
251120	Grand Blanc Township	\$3,118,933	\$3,074,503	\$99,268	\$30,456	\$3,204,227	\$85,294	2.7%	\$3,168,659	\$0	\$0	\$3,168,659	-\$35,568	-1.1%	
251130	Montrose Township	\$501,076	\$510,176	\$0	\$0	\$510,176	\$9,100	1.8%	\$525,800	\$0	\$0	\$525,800	\$15,624	3.1%	
251140	Mount Morris Township	\$2,070,726	\$1,762,421	\$339,739	\$17,458	\$2,119,618	\$48,892	2.4%	\$1,816,395	\$339,739	\$0	\$2,156,134	\$36,516	1.7%	
251150	Mundy Township	\$1,254,125	\$1,236,260	\$39,916	\$12,246	\$1,288,422	\$34,297	2.7%	\$1,274,120	\$0	\$0	\$1,274,120	-\$14,302	-1.1%	
251160	Richfield Township	\$725,932	\$715,591	\$23,105	\$7,089	\$745,785	\$19,853	2.7%	\$737,506	\$0	\$0	\$737,506	-\$8,279	-1.1%	
251170	Thetford Township	\$567,495	\$577,801	\$0	\$0	\$577,801	\$10,306	1.8%	\$595,496	\$0	\$0	\$595,496	\$17,695	3.1%	
251180	Vienna Township	\$1,102,204	\$1,086,502	\$35,081	\$10,763	\$1,132,346	\$30,142	2.7%	\$1,119,776	\$0	\$0	\$1,119,776	-\$12,570	-1.1%	
252005	Burton City	\$2,612,108	\$2,458,996	\$196,972	\$24,359	\$2,680,327	\$68,219	2.6%	\$2,534,302	\$196,972	\$0	\$2,731,274	\$50,947	1.9%	
252010	Clio City	\$276,247	\$216,890	\$63,224	\$2,148	\$282,262	\$6,015	2.2%	\$223,532	\$63,224	\$0	\$286,756	\$4,494	1.6%	
252020	Davison City	\$538,448	\$424,027	\$121,985	\$4,200	\$550,212	\$11,764	2.2%	\$437,012	\$121,985	\$0	\$558,997	\$8,785	1.6%	
252030	Fenton City	\$985,637	\$963,630	\$39,193	\$9,546	\$1,012,369	\$26,732	2.7%	\$993,141	\$39,193	\$0	\$1,032,334	\$19,965	2.0%	
252040	Flint City	\$14,899,242	\$8,370,046	\$6,678,491	\$82,913	\$15,131,450	\$232,208	1.6%	\$8,626,377	\$6,678,491	\$0	\$15,304,868	\$173,418	1.1%	
252050	Flushing City	\$735,728	\$687,640	\$60,353	\$6,812	\$754,805	\$19,077	2.6%	\$708,699	\$60,353	\$0	\$769,052	\$14,247	1.9%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
252060	Grand Blanc City	\$710,562	\$678,377	\$44,284	\$6,720	\$729,381	\$18,819	2.6%	\$699,152	\$44,284	\$0	\$743,436	\$14,055	1.9%	
252065	Montrose City	\$178,361	\$135,823	\$44,961	\$1,345	\$182,129	\$3,768	2.1%	\$139,982	\$44,961	\$0	\$184,943	\$2,814	1.5%	
252070	Mt Morris City	\$353,965	\$252,957	\$105,520	\$2,506	\$360,983	\$7,018	2.0%	\$260,703	\$105,520	\$0	\$366,223	\$5,240	1.5%	
252080	Swartz Creek City	\$510,861	\$471,979	\$47,301	\$4,675	\$523,955	\$13,094	2.6%	\$486,433	\$47,301	\$0	\$533,734	\$9,779	1.9%	
252085	Linden City	\$335,895	\$327,139	\$14,591	\$3,241	\$344,971	\$9,076	2.7%	\$337,157	\$14,591	\$0	\$351,748	\$6,777	2.0%	
253010	Gaines Village	\$36,846	\$31,148	\$7,504	\$309	\$38,961	\$2,115	5.7%	\$32,102	\$7,504	\$0	\$39,606	\$645	1.7%	
253020	Goodrich Village	\$149,744	\$152,462	\$0	\$0	\$152,462	\$2,718	1.8%	\$157,131	\$0	\$0	\$157,131	\$4,669	3.1%	
253025	Lennon Village-See Shiawassee Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
253050	Otisville Village	\$86,820	\$70,821	\$17,261	\$702	\$88,784	\$1,964	2.3%	\$72,990	\$17,261	\$0	\$90,251	\$1,467	1.7%	
253060	Otter Lake Village-See Lapeer Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
Total for Genesee County		\$42,662,825	\$34,863,731	\$8,422,188	\$308,098	\$43,594,017	\$931,192	2.2%	\$35,931,423	\$8,019,188	\$0	\$43,950,611	\$356,594	0.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Gladwin County															
261010	Beaverton Township	\$158,116	\$160,987	\$0	\$0	\$160,987	\$2,871	1.8%	\$165,917	\$0	\$0	\$165,917	\$4,930	3.1%	
261020	Bentley Township	\$67,948	\$69,182	\$0	\$0	\$69,182	\$1,234	1.8%	\$71,300	\$0	\$0	\$71,300	\$2,118	3.1%	
261030	Billings Township	\$194,506	\$198,037	\$0	\$0	\$198,037	\$3,531	1.8%	\$204,102	\$0	\$0	\$204,102	\$6,065	3.1%	
261040	Bouret Township	\$37,114	\$37,787	\$0	\$0	\$37,787	\$673	1.8%	\$38,945	\$0	\$0	\$38,945	\$1,158	3.1%	
261050	Buckeye Township	\$105,304	\$107,215	\$0	\$0	\$107,215	\$1,911	1.8%	\$110,499	\$0	\$0	\$110,499	\$3,284	3.1%	
261060	Butman Township	\$160,935	\$163,856	\$0	\$0	\$163,856	\$2,921	1.8%	\$168,874	\$0	\$0	\$168,874	\$5,018	3.1%	
261070	Clement Township	\$72,537	\$73,854	\$0	\$0	\$73,854	\$1,317	1.8%	\$76,116	\$0	\$0	\$76,116	\$2,262	3.1%	
261080	Gladwin Township	\$89,847	\$91,477	\$0	\$0	\$91,477	\$1,630	1.8%	\$94,279	\$0	\$0	\$94,279	\$2,802	3.1%	
261090	Grim Township	\$10,949	\$11,147	\$0	\$0	\$11,147	\$198	1.8%	\$11,489	\$0	\$0	\$11,489	\$342	3.1%	
261100	Grout Township	\$158,116	\$160,987	\$0	\$0	\$160,987	\$2,871	1.8%	\$165,917	\$0	\$0	\$165,917	\$4,930	3.1%	
261110	Hay Township	\$109,651	\$111,642	\$0	\$0	\$111,642	\$1,991	1.8%	\$115,061	\$0	\$0	\$115,061	\$3,419	3.1%	
261120	Sage Township	\$197,806	\$201,398	\$0	\$0	\$201,398	\$3,592	1.8%	\$207,566	\$0	\$0	\$207,566	\$6,168	3.1%	
261130	Secord Township	\$92,663	\$94,346	\$0	\$0	\$94,346	\$1,683	1.8%	\$97,235	\$0	\$0	\$97,235	\$2,889	3.1%	
261140	Sherman Township	\$83,970	\$85,493	\$0	\$0	\$85,493	\$1,523	1.8%	\$88,112	\$0	\$0	\$88,112	\$2,619	3.1%	
261150	Tobacco Township	\$206,580	\$210,333	\$0	\$0	\$210,333	\$3,753	1.8%	\$216,774	\$0	\$0	\$216,774	\$6,441	3.1%	
262010	Beaverton City	\$122,814	\$87,789	\$36,591	\$870	\$125,250	\$2,436	2.0%	\$90,477	\$36,591	\$0	\$127,068	\$1,818	1.5%	
262020	Gladwin City	\$306,406	\$237,710	\$72,935	\$2,355	\$313,000	\$6,594	2.2%	\$244,990	\$72,935	\$0	\$317,925	\$4,925	1.6%	
Total for Gladwin County		\$2,175,262	\$2,103,240	\$109,526	\$3,224	\$2,215,990	\$40,728	1.9%	\$2,167,653	\$109,526	\$0	\$2,277,179	\$61,189	2.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Gogebic County															
271010	Bessemer Township	\$99,846	\$96,395	\$5,171	\$955	\$102,521	\$2,675	2.7%	\$99,347	\$5,171	\$0	\$104,518	\$1,997	1.9%	
271020	Erwin Township	\$26,246	\$26,721	\$0	\$0	\$26,721	\$475	1.8%	\$27,540	\$0	\$0	\$27,540	\$819	3.1%	
271030	Ironwood Township	\$187,823	\$191,234	\$0	\$0	\$191,234	\$3,411	1.8%	\$197,090	\$0	\$0	\$197,090	\$5,856	3.1%	
271040	Marenisco Township	\$92,421	\$94,100	\$0	\$0	\$94,100	\$1,679	1.8%	\$96,982	\$0	\$0	\$96,982	\$2,882	3.1%	
271050	Wakefield Township	\$24,554	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$446	1.8%	\$25,766	\$0	\$0	\$25,766	\$766	3.1%	
271060	Watersmeet Township	\$114,078	\$116,150	\$0	\$0	\$116,150	\$2,072	1.8%	\$119,707	\$0	\$0	\$119,707	\$3,557	3.1%	
272010	Bessemer City	\$223,436	\$155,249	\$70,955	\$1,538	\$227,742	\$4,306	1.9%	\$160,004	\$70,955	\$0	\$230,959	\$3,217	1.4%	
272020	Ironwood City	\$713,962	\$441,568	\$280,268	\$4,374	\$726,210	\$12,248	1.7%	\$455,091	\$280,268	\$0	\$735,359	\$9,149	1.3%	
272030	Wakefield City	\$230,872	\$151,725	\$81,853	\$1,503	\$235,081	\$4,209	1.8%	\$156,371	\$81,853	\$0	\$238,224	\$3,143	1.3%	
Total for Gogebic County		\$1,713,238	\$1,298,142	\$438,247	\$8,370	\$1,744,759	\$31,521	1.8%	\$1,337,898	\$438,247	\$0	\$1,776,145	\$31,386	1.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Gr Traverse County															
281010	Acme Township	\$352,219	\$358,615	\$0	\$0	\$358,615	\$6,396	1.8%	\$369,598	\$0	\$0	\$369,598	\$10,983	3.1%	
281020	Blair Township	\$682,610	\$672,885	\$21,726	\$6,666	\$701,277	\$18,667	2.7%	\$693,492	\$0	\$0	\$693,492	-\$7,785	-1.1%	
281030	East Bay Township	\$86,669	\$874,038	\$28,221	\$8,658	\$910,917	\$24,248	2.7%	\$900,805	\$0	\$0	\$900,805	-\$10,112	-1.1%	
281040	Fife Lake Township	\$135,574	\$138,036	\$0	\$0	\$138,036	\$2,462	1.8%	\$142,263	\$0	\$0	\$142,263	\$4,227	3.1%	
281050	Garfield Township	\$1,351,749	\$1,332,492	\$43,023	\$13,200	\$1,388,715	\$36,966	2.7%	\$1,373,299	\$0	\$0	\$1,373,299	-\$15,416	-1.1%	
281060	Grant Township	\$85,820	\$87,379	\$0	\$0	\$87,379	\$1,559	1.8%	\$90,055	\$0	\$0	\$90,055	\$2,676	3.1%	
281070	Green Lake Township	\$465,653	\$474,110	\$0	\$0	\$474,110	\$8,457	1.8%	\$488,629	\$0	\$0	\$488,629	\$14,519	3.1%	
281080	Long Lake Township	\$720,279	\$710,017	\$22,925	\$7,033	\$739,975	\$19,696	2.7%	\$731,761	\$0	\$0	\$731,761	-\$8,214	-1.1%	
281090	Mayfield Township	\$124,786	\$127,052	\$0	\$0	\$127,052	\$2,266	1.8%	\$130,943	\$0	\$0	\$130,943	\$3,891	3.1%	
281100	Paradise Township	\$260,280	\$265,006	\$0	\$0	\$265,006	\$4,726	1.8%	\$273,122	\$0	\$0	\$273,122	\$8,116	3.1%	
281110	Peninsula Township	\$437,395	\$445,339	\$0	\$0	\$445,339	\$7,944	1.8%	\$458,977	\$0	\$0	\$458,977	\$13,638	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18			Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent
281120	Union Township	\$32,606	\$33,197	\$0	\$0	\$33,197	\$591	1.8%	\$34,214	\$0	\$0	\$34,214	\$1,017	3.1%
281130	Whitewater Township	\$209,077	\$212,874	\$0	\$0	\$212,874	\$3,797	1.8%	\$219,393	\$0	\$0	\$219,393	\$6,519	3.1%
282010	Traverse City City	\$1,342,361	\$1,196,341	\$167,358	\$11,851	\$1,375,550	\$33,189	2.5%	\$1,232,979	\$167,358	\$0	\$1,400,337	\$24,787	1.8%
283010	Fife Lake Village	\$39,382	\$36,312	\$3,718	\$360	\$40,390	\$1,008	2.6%	\$37,424	\$3,718	\$0	\$41,142	\$752	1.9%
283020	Kingsley Village	\$132,605	\$121,314	\$13,454	\$1,202	\$135,970	\$3,365	2.5%	\$125,029	\$13,454	\$0	\$138,483	\$2,513	1.8%
Total for Gr Traverse County		\$7,259,065	\$7,085,007	\$300,425	\$48,969	\$7,434,401	\$175,336	2.4%	\$7,301,983	\$184,530	\$0	\$7,486,513	\$52,112	0.7%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Gratiot County														
291010	Arcada Township	\$135,333	\$137,790	\$0	\$0	\$137,790	\$2,457	1.8%	\$142,010	\$0	\$0	\$142,010	\$4,220	3.1%
291020	Bethany Township	\$164,476	\$167,463	\$0	\$0	\$167,463	\$2,987	1.8%	\$172,591	\$0	\$0	\$172,591	\$5,128	3.1%
291030	Elba Township	\$67,062	\$68,280	\$0	\$0	\$68,280	\$1,218	1.8%	\$70,371	\$0	\$0	\$70,371	\$2,091	3.1%
291040	Emerson Township	\$76,643	\$78,034	\$0	\$0	\$78,034	\$1,391	1.8%	\$80,424	\$0	\$0	\$80,424	\$2,390	3.1%
291050	Fulton Township	\$170,274	\$173,365	\$0	\$0	\$173,365	\$3,091	1.8%	\$178,674	\$0	\$0	\$178,674	\$5,309	3.1%
291060	Hamilton Township	\$37,435	\$38,115	\$0	\$0	\$38,115	\$680	1.8%	\$39,282	\$0	\$0	\$39,282	\$1,167	3.1%
291070	Lafayette Township	\$47,579	\$48,443	\$0	\$0	\$48,443	\$864	1.8%	\$49,927	\$0	\$0	\$49,927	\$1,484	3.1%
291080	Newark Township	\$87,994	\$89,592	\$0	\$0	\$89,592	\$1,598	1.8%	\$92,336	\$0	\$0	\$92,336	\$2,744	3.1%
291090	New Haven Township	\$80,828	\$82,297	\$0	\$0	\$82,297	\$1,469	1.8%	\$84,817	\$0	\$0	\$84,817	\$2,520	3.1%
291100	North Shade Township	\$53,538	\$54,509	\$0	\$0	\$54,509	\$971	1.8%	\$56,178	\$0	\$0	\$56,178	\$1,669	3.1%
291110	North Star Township	\$71,489	\$72,788	\$0	\$0	\$72,788	\$1,299	1.8%	\$75,017	\$0	\$0	\$75,017	\$2,229	3.1%
291120	Pine River Township	\$183,477	\$186,807	\$0	\$0	\$186,807	\$3,330	1.8%	\$192,528	\$0	\$0	\$192,528	\$5,721	3.1%
291130	Seville Township	\$174,942	\$178,119	\$0	\$0	\$178,119	\$3,177	1.8%	\$183,574	\$0	\$0	\$183,574	\$5,455	3.1%
291140	Sumner Township	\$155,379	\$158,200	\$0	\$0	\$158,200	\$2,821	1.8%	\$163,045	\$0	\$0	\$163,045	\$4,845	3.1%
291150	Washington Township	\$70,041	\$71,313	\$0	\$0	\$71,313	\$1,272	1.8%	\$73,497	\$0	\$0	\$73,497	\$2,184	3.1%
291160	Wheeler Township	\$117,379	\$119,511	\$0	\$0	\$119,511	\$2,132	1.8%	\$123,171	\$0	\$0	\$123,171	\$3,660	3.1%
292010	Alma City	\$1,053,328	\$769,117	\$297,931	\$7,619	\$1,074,667	\$21,339	2.0%	\$792,671	\$297,931	\$0	\$1,090,602	\$15,935	1.5%
292020	Ithaca City	\$315,918	\$236,153	\$83,976	\$2,339	\$322,468	\$6,550	2.1%	\$243,385	\$83,976	\$0	\$327,361	\$4,893	1.5%
292030	St Louis City	\$518,863	\$410,256	\$115,926	\$4,064	\$530,246	\$11,383	2.2%	\$422,820	\$115,926	\$0	\$538,746	\$8,500	1.6%
293010	Ashley Village	\$55,750	\$46,148	\$10,425	\$457	\$57,030	\$1,280	2.3%	\$47,561	\$10,425	\$0	\$57,986	\$956	1.7%
293020	Breckenridge Village	\$142,622	\$108,855	\$35,708	\$1,078	\$145,641	\$3,019	2.1%	\$112,188	\$35,708	\$0	\$147,896	\$2,255	1.5%
293030	Perrinton Village	\$38,684	\$33,279	\$5,998	\$330	\$39,607	\$923	2.4%	\$34,298	\$5,998	\$0	\$40,296	\$689	1.7%
Total for Gratiot County		\$3,819,034	\$3,328,434	\$549,964	\$15,887	\$3,894,285	\$75,251	2.0%	\$3,430,365	\$549,964	\$0	\$3,980,329	\$86,044	2.2%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Hillsdale County														
301010	Adams Township	\$162,303	\$165,250	\$0	\$0	\$165,250	\$2,947	1.8%	\$170,310	\$0	\$0	\$170,310	\$5,060	3.1%
301020	Allen Township	\$118,023	\$120,166	\$0	\$0	\$120,166	\$2,143	1.8%	\$123,847	\$0	\$0	\$123,847	\$3,681	3.1%
301030	Amboy Township	\$94,436	\$96,149	\$0	\$0	\$96,149	\$1,713	1.8%	\$99,094	\$0	\$0	\$99,094	\$2,945	3.1%
301040	Cambria Township	\$203,925	\$207,628	\$0	\$0	\$207,628	\$3,703	1.8%	\$213,986	\$0	\$0	\$213,986	\$6,358	3.1%
301050	Camden Township	\$96,045	\$97,789	\$0	\$0	\$97,789	\$1,744	1.8%	\$100,784	\$0	\$0	\$100,784	\$2,995	3.1%
301060	Fayette Township	\$85,981	\$87,543	\$0	\$0	\$87,543	\$1,562	1.8%	\$90,224	\$0	\$0	\$90,224	\$2,681	3.1%
301070	Hillsdale Township	\$163,672	\$166,643	\$0	\$0	\$166,643	\$2,971	1.8%	\$171,746	\$0	\$0	\$171,746	\$5,103	3.1%
301080	Jefferson Township	\$246,594	\$251,071	\$0	\$0	\$251,071	\$4,477	1.8%	\$258,760	\$0	\$0	\$258,760	\$7,689	3.1%
301090	Litchfield Township	\$80,749	\$82,215	\$0	\$0	\$82,215	\$1,466	1.8%	\$84,733	\$0	\$0	\$84,733	\$2,518	3.1%
301100	Moscow Township	\$118,346	\$120,494	\$0	\$0	\$120,494	\$2,148	1.8%	\$124,184	\$0	\$0	\$124,184	\$3,690	3.1%
301110	Pittsford Township	\$129,053	\$131,396	\$0	\$0	\$131,396	\$2,343	1.8%	\$135,420	\$0	\$0	\$135,420	\$4,024	3.1%
301120	Ransom Township	\$75,032	\$76,395	\$0	\$0	\$76,395	\$1,363	1.8%	\$78,734	\$0	\$0	\$78,734	\$2,339	3.1%
301130	Reading Township	\$142,094	\$144,675	\$0	\$0	\$144,675	\$2,581	1.8%	\$149,106	\$0	\$0	\$149,106	\$4,431	3.1%
301140	Scipio Township	\$151,676	\$154,430	\$0	\$0	\$154,430	\$2,754	1.8%	\$159,159	\$0	\$0	\$159,159	\$4,729	3.1%
301150	Somerset Township	\$372,184	\$378,943	\$0	\$0	\$378,943	\$6,759	1.8%	\$390,549	\$0	\$0	\$390,549	\$11,606	3.1%
301160	Wheatland Township	\$108,765	\$110,740	\$0	\$0	\$110,740	\$1,975	1.8%	\$114,131	\$0	\$0	\$114,131	\$3,391	3.1%
301170	Woodbridge Township	\$106,672	\$108,609	\$0	\$0	\$108,609	\$1,937	1.8%	\$111,935	\$0	\$0	\$111,935	\$3,326	3.1%
301180	Wright Township	\$89,927	\$91,559	\$0	\$0	\$91,559	\$1,632	1.8%	\$94,363	\$0	\$0	\$94,363	\$2,804	3.1%
302010	Hillsdale City	\$871,549	\$678,131	\$205,513	\$6,718	\$890,362	\$18,813	2.2%	\$698,899	\$205,513	\$0	\$904,412	\$14,050	1.6%
302015	Jonesville City	\$216,521	\$185,086	\$34,735	\$1,833	\$221,654	\$5,133	2.4%	\$190,754	\$34,735	\$0	\$225,489	\$3,835	1.7%
302020	Litchfield City	\$126,399	\$112,215	\$16,185	\$1,112	\$129,512	\$3,113	2.5%	\$115,652	\$16,185	\$0	\$131,837	\$2,325	1.8%
302030	Reading City	\$114,379	\$88,362	\$27,593	\$875	\$116,830	\$2,451	2.1%	\$91,068	\$27,593	\$0	\$118,661	\$1,831	1.6%
303010	Allen Village	\$15,377	\$15,656	\$0	\$0	\$15,656	\$279	1.8%	\$16,135	\$0	\$0	\$16,135	\$479	3.1%
303020	Camden Village	\$53,100	\$41,968	\$11,881	\$416	\$54,265	\$1,165	2.2%	\$43,253	\$11,881	\$0	\$55,134	\$869	1.6%



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
303040	Montgomery Village	\$34,978	\$28,033	\$7,445	\$278	\$35,756	\$778	2.2%	\$28,892	\$7,445	\$0	\$36,337	\$581	1.6%	
303050	North Adams Village	\$46,004	\$39,099	\$7,601	\$387	\$47,087	\$1,083	2.4%	\$40,296	\$7,601	\$0	\$47,897	\$810	1.7%	
303060	Waldron Village	\$56,404	\$44,099	\$13,091	\$437	\$57,627	\$1,223	2.2%	\$45,450	\$13,091	\$0	\$58,541	\$914	1.6%	
Total for Hillsdale County		\$4,080,188	\$3,824,344	\$324,044	\$12,055	\$4,160,443	\$80,255	2.0%	\$3,941,464	\$324,044	\$0	\$4,265,508	\$105,065	2.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Houghton County															
311010	Adams Township	\$146,120	\$148,774	\$0	\$0	\$148,774	\$2,654	1.8%	\$153,330	\$0	\$0	\$153,330	\$4,556	3.1%	
311020	Calumet Township	\$289,505	\$294,761	\$0	\$0	\$294,761	\$5,256	1.8%	\$303,788	\$0	\$0	\$303,788	\$9,027	3.1%	
311030	Chassell Township	\$145,880	\$148,528	\$0	\$0	\$148,528	\$2,648	1.8%	\$153,076	\$0	\$0	\$153,076	\$4,548	3.1%	
311040	Duncan Township	\$18,998	\$19,344	\$0	\$0	\$19,344	\$346	1.8%	\$19,937	\$0	\$0	\$19,937	\$593	3.1%	
311050	Elm River Township	\$14,250	\$14,508	\$0	\$0	\$14,508	\$258	1.8%	\$14,952	\$0	\$0	\$14,952	\$444	3.1%	
311060	Franklin Township	\$118,023	\$120,166	\$0	\$0	\$120,166	\$2,143	1.8%	\$123,847	\$0	\$0	\$123,847	\$3,681	3.1%	
311070	Hancock Township	\$37,114	\$37,787	\$0	\$0	\$37,787	\$673	1.8%	\$38,945	\$0	\$0	\$38,945	\$1,158	3.1%	
311080	Laird Township	\$44,682	\$45,492	\$0	\$0	\$45,492	\$810	1.8%	\$46,886	\$0	\$0	\$46,886	\$1,394	3.1%	
311090	Osceola Township	\$151,997	\$154,757	\$0	\$0	\$154,757	\$2,760	1.8%	\$159,497	\$0	\$0	\$159,497	\$4,740	3.1%	
311100	Portage Township	\$259,313	\$264,023	\$0	\$0	\$264,023	\$4,710	1.8%	\$272,108	\$0	\$0	\$272,108	\$8,085	3.1%	
311110	Quincy Township	\$21,738	\$22,131	\$0	\$0	\$22,131	\$393	1.8%	\$22,809	\$0	\$0	\$22,809	\$678	3.1%	
311120	Schoolcraft Township	\$67,142	\$68,362	\$0	\$0	\$68,362	\$1,220	1.8%	\$70,455	\$0	\$0	\$70,455	\$2,093	3.1%	
311130	Stanton Township	\$114,239	\$116,314	\$0	\$0	\$116,314	\$2,075	1.8%	\$119,876	\$0	\$0	\$119,876	\$3,562	3.1%	
311140	Torch Lake Township	\$151,193	\$153,938	\$0	\$0	\$153,938	\$2,745	1.8%	\$158,652	\$0	\$0	\$158,652	\$4,714	3.1%	
312010	Hancock City	\$465,605	\$379,845	\$92,534	\$3,763	\$476,142	\$10,537	2.3%	\$391,478	\$92,534	\$0	\$484,012	\$7,870	1.7%	
312020	Houghton City	\$810,198	\$630,671	\$190,775	\$6,247	\$827,693	\$17,495	2.2%	\$649,985	\$190,775	\$0	\$840,760	\$13,067	1.6%	
313010	Calumet Village	\$100,567	\$59,509	\$42,118	\$589	\$102,216	\$1,649	1.6%	\$61,332	\$42,118	\$0	\$103,450	\$1,234	1.2%	
313020	Copper City Village	\$20,059	\$15,574	\$4,763	\$154	\$20,491	\$432	2.2%	\$16,051	\$4,763	\$0	\$20,814	\$323	1.6%	
313030	Lake Linden Village	\$115,096	\$82,543	\$34,025	\$818	\$117,386	\$2,290	2.0%	\$85,070	\$34,025	\$0	\$119,095	\$1,709	1.5%	
313040	Laurium Village	\$251,944	\$162,053	\$92,781	\$1,605	\$256,439	\$4,495	1.8%	\$167,016	\$92,781	\$0	\$259,797	\$3,358	1.3%	
313050	South Range Village	\$81,127	\$62,132	\$20,102	\$615	\$82,849	\$1,722	2.1%	\$64,035	\$20,102	\$0	\$84,137	\$1,288	1.6%	
Total for Houghton County		\$3,424,790	\$3,001,212	\$477,098	\$13,792	\$3,492,102	\$67,312	2.0%	\$3,093,125	\$477,098	\$0	\$3,570,223	\$78,121	2.2%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Huron County															
321010	Bingham Township	\$68,510	\$69,755	\$0	\$0	\$69,755	\$1,245	1.8%	\$71,892	\$0	\$0	\$71,892	\$2,137	3.1%	
321020	Bloomfield Township	\$36,631	\$37,296	\$0	\$0	\$37,296	\$665	1.8%	\$38,438	\$0	\$0	\$38,438	\$1,142	3.1%	
321030	Brookfield Township	\$41,785	\$42,542	\$0	\$0	\$42,542	\$757	1.8%	\$43,844	\$0	\$0	\$43,844	\$1,302	3.1%	
321040	Caseville Township	\$144,349	\$146,970	\$0	\$0	\$146,970	\$2,621	1.8%	\$151,471	\$0	\$0	\$151,471	\$4,501	3.1%	
321050	Chandler Township	\$38,000	\$38,689	\$0	\$0	\$38,689	\$689	1.8%	\$39,874	\$0	\$0	\$39,874	\$1,185	3.1%	
321060	Colfax Township	\$151,676	\$154,430	\$0	\$0	\$154,430	\$2,754	1.8%	\$159,159	\$0	\$0	\$159,159	\$4,729	3.1%	
321070	Dwight Township	\$36,390	\$37,050	\$0	\$0	\$37,050	\$660	1.8%	\$38,184	\$0	\$0	\$38,184	\$1,134	3.1%	
321080	Fairhaven Township	\$89,123	\$90,739	\$0	\$0	\$90,739	\$1,616	1.8%	\$93,518	\$0	\$0	\$93,518	\$2,779	3.1%	
321090	Gore Township	\$11,592	\$11,803	\$0	\$0	\$11,803	\$211	1.8%	\$12,165	\$0	\$0	\$12,165	\$362	3.1%	
321100	Grant Township	\$73,502	\$74,837	\$0	\$0	\$74,837	\$1,335	1.8%	\$77,129	\$0	\$0	\$77,129	\$2,292	3.1%	
321110	Hume Township	\$60,300	\$61,394	\$0	\$0	\$61,394	\$1,094	1.8%	\$63,275	\$0	\$0	\$63,275	\$1,881	3.1%	
321120	Huron Township	\$35,181	\$35,820	\$0	\$0	\$35,820	\$639	1.8%	\$36,917	\$0	\$0	\$36,917	\$1,097	3.1%	
321130	Lake Township	\$68,834	\$70,083	\$0	\$0	\$70,083	\$1,249	1.8%	\$72,230	\$0	\$0	\$72,230	\$2,147	3.1%	
321140	Lincoln Township	\$53,538	\$54,509	\$0	\$0	\$54,509	\$971	1.8%	\$56,178	\$0	\$0	\$56,178	\$1,669	3.1%	
321150	Mckinley Township	\$35,826	\$36,476	\$0	\$0	\$36,476	\$650	1.8%	\$37,593	\$0	\$0	\$37,593	\$1,117	3.1%	
321160	Meade Township	\$57,965	\$59,017	\$0	\$0	\$59,017	\$1,052	1.8%	\$60,825	\$0	\$0	\$60,825	\$1,808	3.1%	
321170	Oliver Township	\$54,343	\$55,329	\$0	\$0	\$55,329	\$986	1.8%	\$57,023	\$0	\$0	\$57,023	\$1,694	3.1%	
321180	Paris Township	\$38,725	\$39,427	\$0	\$0	\$39,427	\$702	1.8%	\$40,634	\$0	\$0	\$40,634	\$1,207	3.1%	
321190	Pt Aux Barques Township	\$806	\$819	\$0	\$0	\$819	\$13	1.6%	\$844	\$0	\$0	\$844	\$25	3.1%	
321200	Port Austin Township	\$61,186	\$62,296	\$0	\$0	\$62,296	\$1,110	1.8%	\$64,204	\$0	\$0	\$64,204	\$1,908	3.1%	
321210	Rubicon Township	\$37,435	\$38,115	\$0	\$0	\$38,115	\$680	1.8%	\$39,282	\$0	\$0	\$39,282	\$1,167	3.1%	
321220	Sand Beach Township	\$98,300	\$100,084	\$0	\$0	\$100,084	\$1,784	1.8%	\$103,149	\$0	\$0	\$103,149	\$3,065	3.1%	
321230	Sebewaing Township	\$77,689	\$79,100	\$0	\$0	\$79,100	\$1,411	1.8%	\$81,522	\$0	\$0	\$81,522	\$2,422	3.1%	
321240	Sheridan Township	\$57,321	\$58,362	\$0	\$0	\$58,362	\$1,041	1.8%	\$60,149	\$0	\$0	\$60,149	\$1,787	3.1%	
321250	Sherman Township	\$87,189	\$88,772	\$0	\$0	\$88,772	\$1,583	1.8%	\$91,491	\$0	\$0	\$91,491	\$2,719	3.1%	
321260	Sigel Township	\$37,435	\$38,115	\$0	\$0	\$38,115	\$680	1.8%	\$39,282	\$0	\$0	\$39,282	\$1,167	3.1%	
321270	Verona Township	\$101,358	\$103,199	\$0	\$0	\$103,199	\$1,841	1.8%	\$106,359	\$0	\$0	\$106,359	\$3,160	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
321280	Winsor Township	\$56,275	\$57,296	\$0	\$0	\$57,296	\$1,021	1.8%	\$59,051	\$0	\$0	\$59,051	\$1,755	3.1%	
322010	Bad Axe City	\$342,629	\$254,268	\$92,895	\$2,519	\$349,682	\$7,053	2.1%	\$262,055	\$92,895	\$0	\$354,950	\$5,268	1.5%	
322015	Caseville City	\$67,092	\$63,690	\$4,538	\$631	\$68,859	\$1,767	2.6%	\$65,640	\$4,538	\$0	\$70,178	\$1,319	1.9%	
322020	Harbor Beach City	\$186,519	\$139,593	\$49,415	\$1,383	\$190,391	\$3,872	2.1%	\$143,868	\$49,415	\$0	\$193,283	\$2,892	1.5%	
323020	Elkton Village	\$88,014	\$66,231	\$22,964	\$656	\$89,851	\$1,837	2.1%	\$68,259	\$22,964	\$0	\$91,223	\$1,372	1.5%	
323030	Kinde Village	\$48,208	\$36,722	\$12,142	\$364	\$49,228	\$1,020	2.1%	\$37,846	\$12,142	\$0	\$49,988	\$760	1.5%	
323040	Owendale Village	\$29,132	\$19,754	\$9,729	\$196	\$29,679	\$547	1.9%	\$20,359	\$9,729	\$0	\$30,088	\$409	1.4%	
323050	Pigeon Village	\$115,930	\$99,018	\$18,677	\$981	\$118,676	\$2,746	2.4%	\$102,051	\$18,677	\$0	\$120,728	\$2,052	1.7%	
323060	Port Austin Village	\$53,457	\$54,427	\$0	\$0	\$54,427	\$970	1.8%	\$56,094	\$0	\$0	\$56,094	\$1,667	3.1%	
323070	Port Hope Village	\$21,494	\$21,885	\$0	\$0	\$21,885	\$391	1.8%	\$22,556	\$0	\$0	\$22,556	\$671	3.1%	
323080	Sebewaing Village	\$200,983	\$144,183	\$59,370	\$1,428	\$204,981	\$3,998	2.0%	\$148,599	\$59,370	\$0	\$207,969	\$2,988	1.5%	
323090	Ubyly Village	\$71,312	\$70,329	\$13,416	\$697	\$84,442	\$13,130	18.4%	\$72,483	\$13,416	\$0	\$85,899	\$1,457	1.7%	
Total for Huron County		\$2,936,034	\$2,712,424	\$283,146	\$8,854	\$3,004,424	\$68,390	2.3%	\$2,795,492	\$283,146	\$0	\$3,078,638	\$74,214	2.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Ingham County															
331010	Alaiedon Township	\$232,987	\$237,219	\$0	\$0	\$237,219	\$4,232	1.8%	\$244,483	\$0	\$0	\$244,483	\$7,264	3.1%	
331020	Aurelius Township	\$283,788	\$288,941	\$0	\$0	\$288,941	\$5,153	1.8%	\$297,790	\$0	\$0	\$297,790	\$8,849	3.1%	
331030	Bunker Hill Township	\$170,595	\$173,692	\$0	\$0	\$173,692	\$3,097	1.8%	\$179,012	\$0	\$0	\$179,012	\$5,320	3.1%	
331040	Delhi Township	\$2,151,772	\$2,121,118	\$68,486	\$21,012	\$2,210,616	\$58,844	2.7%	\$2,186,077	\$45,004	\$0	\$2,231,081	\$20,465	0.9%	
331050	Ingham Township	\$152,077	\$154,839	\$0	\$0	\$154,839	\$2,762	1.8%	\$159,581	\$0	\$0	\$159,581	\$4,742	3.1%	
331060	Lansing Township	\$704,606	\$666,082	\$50,405	\$6,598	\$723,085	\$18,479	2.6%	\$686,480	\$50,405	\$0	\$736,885	\$13,800	1.9%	
331070	Leroy Township	\$181,786	\$185,086	\$0	\$0	\$185,086	\$3,300	1.8%	\$190,754	\$0	\$0	\$190,754	\$5,668	3.1%	
331080	Leslie Township	\$192,332	\$195,824	\$0	\$0	\$195,824	\$3,492	1.8%	\$201,821	\$0	\$0	\$201,821	\$5,997	3.1%	
331090	Locke Township	\$144,188	\$146,806	\$0	\$0	\$146,806	\$2,618	1.8%	\$151,302	\$0	\$0	\$151,302	\$4,496	3.1%	
331100	Meridian Township	\$3,300,208	\$3,253,196	\$105,038	\$32,226	\$3,390,460	\$90,252	2.7%	\$3,352,824	\$4,357	\$0	\$3,357,181	-\$33,279	-1.0%	
331110	Onondaga Township	\$254,242	\$258,858	\$0	\$0	\$258,858	\$4,616	1.8%	\$266,786	\$0	\$0	\$266,786	\$7,928	3.1%	
331120	Stockbridge Township	\$215,599	\$219,513	\$0	\$0	\$219,513	\$3,914	1.8%	\$226,236	\$0	\$0	\$226,236	\$6,723	3.1%	
331130	Vevay Township	\$284,753	\$289,925	\$0	\$0	\$289,925	\$5,172	1.8%	\$298,804	\$0	\$0	\$298,804	\$8,879	3.1%	
331140	Wheatfield Township	\$131,387	\$133,773	\$0	\$0	\$133,773	\$2,386	1.8%	\$137,870	\$0	\$0	\$137,870	\$4,097	3.1%	
331150	White Oak Township	\$94,436	\$96,149	\$0	\$0	\$96,149	\$1,713	1.8%	\$99,094	\$0	\$0	\$99,094	\$2,945	3.1%	
331160	Williamstown Township	\$400,765	\$408,043	\$0	\$0	\$408,043	\$7,278	1.8%	\$420,539	\$0	\$0	\$420,539	\$12,496	3.1%	
332010	East Lansing City	\$5,372,355	\$3,981,985	\$1,461,395	\$39,445	\$5,482,826	\$110,471	2.1%	\$4,103,932	\$1,461,396	\$0	\$5,565,328	\$82,502	1.5%	
332020	Lansing City	\$14,412,644	\$9,368,842	\$5,210,912	\$92,807	\$14,672,561	\$259,917	1.8%	\$9,655,760	\$5,210,912	\$0	\$14,866,672	\$194,111	1.3%	
332030	Leslie City	\$222,294	\$151,725	\$73,275	\$1,503	\$226,503	\$4,209	1.9%	\$156,371	\$73,275	\$0	\$229,646	\$3,143	1.4%	
332040	Mason City	\$719,002	\$648,704	\$81,868	\$6,426	\$736,998	\$17,996	2.5%	\$668,571	\$81,868	\$0	\$750,439	\$13,441	1.8%	
332050	Williamston City	\$346,778	\$315,909	\$36,504	\$3,129	\$355,542	\$8,764	2.5%	\$325,584	\$36,504	\$0	\$362,088	\$6,546	1.8%	
333010	Dansville Village	\$45,325	\$46,148	\$0	\$0	\$46,148	\$823	1.8%	\$47,561	\$0	\$0	\$47,561	\$1,413	3.1%	
333020	Stockbridge Village	\$110,836	\$99,838	\$12,778	\$989	\$113,605	\$2,769	2.5%	\$102,896	\$12,778	\$0	\$115,674	\$2,069	1.8%	
333030	Webberville Village	\$119,403	\$104,264	\$20,397	\$1,033	\$125,694	\$6,291	5.3%	\$107,458	\$20,397	\$0	\$127,855	\$2,161	1.7%	
Total for Ingham County		\$30,244,158	\$23,546,479	\$7,121,059	\$205,168	\$30,872,706	\$628,548	2.1%	\$24,267,586	\$6,996,896	\$0	\$31,264,482	\$391,776	1.3%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Ionia County															
341010	Berlin Township	\$170,352	\$173,446	\$0	\$0	\$173,446	\$3,094	1.8%	\$178,758	\$0	\$0	\$178,758	\$5,312	3.1%	
341020	Boston Township	\$352,943	\$359,353	\$0	\$0	\$359,353	\$6,410	1.8%	\$370,358	\$0	\$0	\$370,358	\$11,005	3.1%	
341030	Campbell Township	\$160,531	\$163,446	\$0	\$0	\$163,446	\$2,915	1.8%	\$168,452	\$0	\$0	\$168,452	\$5,006	3.1%	
341040	Danby Township	\$240,556	\$244,924	\$0	\$0	\$244,924	\$4,368	1.8%	\$252,424	\$0	\$0	\$252,424	\$7,500	3.1%	
341050	Easton Township	\$248,123	\$252,629	\$0	\$0	\$252,629	\$4,506	1.8%	\$260,366	\$0	\$0	\$260,366	\$7,737	3.1%	
341060	Ionia Township	\$299,971	\$305,417	\$0	\$0	\$305,417	\$5,446	1.8%	\$314,770	\$0	\$0	\$314,770	\$9,353	3.1%	
341070	Keene Township	\$147,408	\$150,085	\$0	\$0	\$150,085	\$2,677	1.8%	\$154,682	\$0	\$0	\$154,682	\$4,597	3.1%	
341080	Lyons Township	\$133,319	\$135,741	\$0	\$0	\$135,741	\$2,422	1.8%	\$139,898	\$0	\$0	\$139,898	\$4,157	3.1%	
341090	North Plains Township	\$74,711	\$76,067	\$0	\$0	\$76,067	\$1,356	1.8%	\$78,397	\$0	\$0	\$78,397	\$2,330	3.1%	
341100	Odesa Township	\$141,693	\$144,265	\$0	\$0	\$144,265	\$2,572	1.8%	\$148,684	\$0	\$0	\$148,684	\$4,419	3.1%	
341110	Orange Township	\$79,460	\$80,903	\$0	\$0	\$80,903	\$1,443	1.8%	\$83,381	\$0	\$0	\$83,381	\$2,478	3.1%	
341120	Orleans Township	\$220,832	\$224,841	\$0	\$0	\$224,841	\$4,009	1.8%	\$231,727	\$0	\$0	\$231,727	\$6,886	3.1%	
341130	Otisco Township	\$183,717	\$187,053	\$0	\$0	\$187,053	\$3,336	1.8%	\$192,782	\$0	\$0	\$192,782	\$5,729	3.1%	
341140	Portland Township	\$274,046	\$279,023	\$0	\$0	\$279,023	\$4,977	1.8%	\$287,568	\$0	\$0	\$287,568	\$8,545	3.1%	
341150	Ronald Township	\$150,467	\$153,200	\$0	\$0	\$153,200	\$2,733	1.8%	\$157,892	\$0	\$0	\$157,892	\$4,692	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
341160	Sebewa Township	\$94,275	\$95,986	\$0	\$0	\$95,986	\$1,711	1.8%	\$98,925	\$0	\$0	\$98,925	\$2,939	3.1%	
342010	Belding City	\$650,295	\$471,897	\$186,816	\$4,675	\$663,388	\$13,093	2.0%	\$486,348	\$186,816	\$0	\$673,164	\$9,776	1.5%	
342020	Ionia City	\$987,579	\$723,132	\$277,344	\$7,163	\$1,007,639	\$20,060	2.0%	\$745,278	\$277,344	\$0	\$1,022,622	\$14,983	1.5%	
342030	Portland City	\$418,875	\$318,286	\$106,266	\$3,153	\$427,705	\$8,830	2.1%	\$328,034	\$106,266	\$0	\$434,300	\$6,595	1.5%	
343010	Clarksville Village	\$36,956	\$32,295	\$5,236	\$320	\$37,851	\$895	2.4%	\$33,284	\$5,236	\$0	\$38,520	\$669	1.8%	
343020	Hubbardston Village	\$36,592	\$32,377	\$4,792	\$321	\$37,490	\$898	2.5%	\$33,369	\$4,792	\$0	\$38,161	\$671	1.8%	
343030	Lake Odessa Village	\$206,535	\$165,413	\$44,073	\$1,639	\$211,125	\$4,590	2.2%	\$170,479	\$44,073	\$0	\$214,552	\$3,427	1.6%	
343040	Lyons Village	\$83,307	\$64,673	\$19,787	\$641	\$85,101	\$1,794	2.2%	\$66,654	\$19,787	\$0	\$86,441	\$1,340	1.6%	
343050	Muir Village	\$65,236	\$49,509	\$16,610	\$490	\$66,609	\$1,373	2.1%	\$51,025	\$16,610	\$0	\$67,635	\$1,026	1.5%	
343060	Pewamo Village	\$45,748	\$38,443	\$7,990	\$381	\$46,814	\$1,066	2.3%	\$39,620	\$7,990	\$0	\$47,610	\$796	1.7%	
343070	Saranac Village	\$137,834	\$108,609	\$31,162	\$1,076	\$140,847	\$3,013	2.2%	\$111,935	\$31,162	\$0	\$143,097	\$2,250	1.6%	
Total for Ionia County		\$5,641,361	\$5,031,013	\$700,076	\$19,858	\$5,750,947	\$109,586	1.9%	\$5,185,090	\$700,076	\$0	\$5,885,166	\$134,219	2.3%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Iosco County															
351010	Alabaster Township	\$39,207	\$39,919	\$0	\$0	\$39,919	\$712	1.8%	\$41,141	\$0	\$0	\$41,141	\$1,222	3.1%	
351020	Au Sable Township	\$164,799	\$167,791	\$0	\$0	\$167,791	\$2,992	1.8%	\$172,929	\$0	\$0	\$172,929	\$5,138	3.1%	
351030	Baldwin Township	\$136,379	\$138,855	\$0	\$0	\$138,855	\$2,476	1.8%	\$143,108	\$0	\$0	\$143,108	\$4,253	3.1%	
351040	Burleigh Township	\$63,358	\$64,509	\$0	\$0	\$64,509	\$1,151	1.8%	\$66,485	\$0	\$0	\$66,485	\$1,976	3.1%	
351050	Grant Township	\$124,465	\$126,724	\$0	\$0	\$126,724	\$2,259	1.8%	\$130,605	\$0	\$0	\$130,605	\$3,881	3.1%	
351060	Oscoda Township	\$580,937	\$573,539	\$17,629	\$5,681	\$596,849	\$15,912	2.7%	\$591,103	\$17,629	\$0	\$608,732	\$11,883	2.0%	
351070	Plainfield Township	\$305,846	\$311,401	\$0	\$0	\$311,401	\$5,555	1.8%	\$320,937	\$0	\$0	\$320,937	\$9,536	3.1%	
351080	Reno Township	\$47,500	\$48,361	\$0	\$0	\$48,361	\$861	1.8%	\$49,842	\$0	\$0	\$49,842	\$1,481	3.1%	
351090	Sherman Township	\$36,066	\$36,722	\$0	\$0	\$36,722	\$656	1.8%	\$37,846	\$0	\$0	\$37,846	\$1,124	3.1%	
351100	Tawas Township	\$140,405	\$142,954	\$0	\$0	\$142,954	\$2,549	1.8%	\$147,332	\$0	\$0	\$147,332	\$4,378	3.1%	
351110	Wilber Township	\$58,690	\$59,755	\$0	\$0	\$59,755	\$1,065	1.8%	\$61,585	\$0	\$0	\$61,585	\$1,830	3.1%	
352010	East Tawas City	\$272,742	\$230,169	\$46,678	\$2,280	\$279,127	\$6,385	2.3%	\$237,218	\$46,678	\$0	\$283,896	\$4,769	1.7%	
352020	Tawas City City	\$175,292	\$146,888	\$31,023	\$1,455	\$179,366	\$4,074	2.3%	\$151,387	\$31,023	\$0	\$182,410	\$3,044	1.7%	
352030	Whittemore City	\$39,079	\$31,476	\$8,165	\$312	\$39,953	\$874	2.2%	\$32,440	\$8,165	\$0	\$40,605	\$652	1.6%	
Total for Iosco County		\$2,184,765	\$2,119,063	\$103,495	\$9,728	\$2,232,286	\$47,521	2.2%	\$2,183,958	\$103,495	\$0	\$2,287,453	\$55,167	2.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Iron County															
361010	Bates Township	\$74,146	\$75,493	\$0	\$0	\$75,493	\$1,347	1.8%	\$77,805	\$0	\$0	\$77,805	\$2,312	3.1%	
361020	Crystal Falls Township	\$140,323	\$142,872	\$0	\$0	\$142,872	\$2,549	1.8%	\$147,247	\$0	\$0	\$147,247	\$4,375	3.1%	
361030	Hematite Township	\$27,213	\$27,705	\$0	\$0	\$27,705	\$492	1.8%	\$28,554	\$0	\$0	\$28,554	\$849	3.1%	
361040	Iron River Township	\$82,682	\$84,182	\$0	\$0	\$84,182	\$1,500	1.8%	\$86,760	\$0	\$0	\$86,760	\$2,578	3.1%	
361050	Mansfield Township	\$19,403	\$19,754	\$0	\$0	\$19,754	\$351	1.8%	\$20,359	\$0	\$0	\$20,359	\$605	3.1%	
361060	Mastodon Township	\$41,141	\$41,886	\$0	\$0	\$41,886	\$745	1.8%	\$43,169	\$0	\$0	\$43,169	\$1,283	3.1%	
361070	Stambaugh Township	\$91,778	\$93,444	\$0	\$0	\$93,444	\$1,666	1.8%	\$96,306	\$0	\$0	\$96,306	\$2,862	3.1%	
362010	Caspian City	\$112,658	\$74,264	\$39,718	\$736	\$114,718	\$2,060	1.8%	\$76,538	\$39,718	\$0	\$116,256	\$1,538	1.3%	
362020	Crystal Falls City	\$175,802	\$119,347	\$58,584	\$1,182	\$179,113	\$3,311	1.9%	\$123,002	\$58,584	\$0	\$181,586	\$2,473	1.4%	
362030	Gaastra City	\$44,104	\$28,443	\$16,168	\$282	\$44,893	\$789	1.8%	\$29,314	\$16,168	\$0	\$45,482	\$589	1.3%	
362040	Iron River City	\$373,938	\$248,284	\$130,081	\$2,459	\$380,824	\$6,886	1.8%	\$255,888	\$130,081	\$0	\$385,969	\$5,145	1.4%	
363010	Alpha Village	\$15,558	\$11,885	\$7,768	\$118	\$19,771	\$4,213	27.1%	\$12,249	\$7,768	\$0	\$20,017	\$246	1.2%	
Total for Iron County		\$1,198,746	\$967,559	\$252,319	\$4,777	\$1,224,655	\$25,909	2.2%	\$997,191	\$252,319	\$0	\$1,249,510	\$24,855	2.0%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Isabella County															
371010	Broomfield Township	\$107,879	\$109,838	\$0	\$0	\$109,838	\$1,959	1.8%	\$113,202	\$0	\$0	\$113,202	\$3,364	3.1%	
371020	Chippewa Township	\$374,681	\$381,485	\$0	\$0	\$381,485	\$6,804	1.8%	\$393,167	\$0	\$0	\$393,167	\$11,682	3.1%	
371030	Coe Township	\$125,913	\$128,199	\$0	\$0	\$128,199	\$2,286	1.8%	\$132,126	\$0	\$0	\$132,126	\$3,927	3.1%	
371040	Coldwater Township	\$62,554	\$63,690	\$0	\$0	\$63,690	\$1,136	1.8%	\$65,640	\$0	\$0	\$65,640	\$1,950	3.1%	
371050	Deerfield Township	\$256,657	\$261,318	\$0	\$0	\$261,318	\$4,661	1.8%	\$269,320	\$0	\$0	\$269,320	\$8,002	3.1%	
371060	Denver Township	\$92,421	\$94,100	\$0	\$0	\$94,100	\$1,679	1.8%	\$96,982	\$0	\$0	\$96,982	\$2,882	3.1%	
371070	Fremont Township	\$117,138	\$119,265	\$0	\$0	\$119,265	\$2,127	1.8%	\$122,917	\$0	\$0	\$122,917	\$3,652	3.1%	
371080	Gilmore Township	\$117,461	\$119,593	\$0	\$0	\$119,593	\$2,132	1.8%	\$123,255	\$0	\$0	\$123,255	\$3,662	3.1%	
371090	Isabella Township	\$151,757	\$154,512	\$0	\$0	\$154,512	\$2,755	1.8%	\$159,243	\$0	\$0	\$159,243	\$4,731	3.1%	
371100	Lincoln Township	\$170,274	\$173,365	\$0	\$0	\$173,365	\$3,091	1.8%	\$178,674	\$0	\$0	\$178,674	\$5,309	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
371110	Nottawa Township	\$183,717	\$187,053	\$0	\$0	\$187,053	\$3,336	1.8%	\$192,782	\$0	\$0	\$192,782	\$5,729	3.1%		
371120	Rolland Township	\$105,063	\$106,969	\$0	\$0	\$106,969	\$1,906	1.8%	\$110,245	\$0	\$0	\$110,245	\$3,276	3.1%		
371130	Sherman Township	\$146,442	\$149,102	\$0	\$0	\$149,102	\$2,660	1.8%	\$153,668	\$0	\$0	\$153,668	\$4,566	3.1%		
371140	Union Township	\$1,074,928	\$1,059,616	\$34,212	\$10,496	\$1,104,324	\$29,396	2.7%	\$1,092,067	\$0	\$0	\$1,092,067	-\$12,257	-1.1%		
371150	Vernon Township	\$110,214	\$112,215	\$0	\$0	\$112,215	\$2,001	1.8%	\$115,652	\$0	\$0	\$115,652	\$3,437	3.1%		
371160	Wise Township	\$112,467	\$114,511	\$0	\$0	\$114,511	\$2,044	1.8%	\$118,017	\$0	\$0	\$118,017	\$3,506	3.1%		
372005	Clare City-See Clare Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
372010	Mt Pleasant City	\$2,787,164	\$2,126,119	\$698,969	\$21,061	\$2,846,149	\$58,985	2.1%	\$2,191,230	\$698,969	\$0	\$2,890,199	\$44,050	1.5%		
373005	Lake Isabella Village	\$135,333	\$137,790	\$0	\$0	\$137,790	\$2,457	1.8%	\$142,010	\$0	\$0	\$142,010	\$4,220	3.1%		
373010	Rosebush Village	\$29,628	\$30,164	\$0	\$0	\$30,164	\$536	1.8%	\$31,088	\$0	\$0	\$31,088	\$924	3.1%		
373020	Shepherd Village	\$147,296	\$124,183	\$25,327	\$1,230	\$150,740	\$3,444	2.3%	\$127,986	\$25,327	\$0	\$153,313	\$2,573	1.7%		
Total for Isabella County		\$6,408,987	\$5,753,087	\$758,508	\$32,788	\$6,544,383	\$135,396	2.1%	\$5,929,271	\$724,296	\$0	\$6,653,567	\$109,184	1.7%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Jackson County																
381010	Blackman Township	\$1,708,644	\$1,684,304	\$54,382	\$16,685	\$1,755,371	\$46,727	2.7%	\$1,735,886	\$0	\$0	\$1,735,886	-\$19,485	-1.1%		
381020	Columbia Township	\$497,615	\$506,652	\$0	\$0	\$506,652	\$9,037	1.8%	\$522,168	\$0	\$0	\$522,168	\$15,516	3.1%		
381030	Concord Township	\$134,689	\$137,134	\$0	\$0	\$137,134	\$2,445	1.8%	\$141,334	\$0	\$0	\$141,334	\$4,200	3.1%		
381040	Grass Lake Township	\$363,168	\$369,763	\$0	\$0	\$369,763	\$6,595	1.8%	\$381,087	\$0	\$0	\$381,087	\$11,324	3.1%		
381050	Hanover Township	\$261,970	\$266,728	\$0	\$0	\$266,728	\$4,758	1.8%	\$274,896	\$0	\$0	\$274,896	\$8,168	3.1%		
381060	Henrietta Township	\$378,787	\$385,665	\$0	\$0	\$385,665	\$6,878	1.8%	\$397,476	\$0	\$0	\$397,476	\$11,811	3.1%		
381070	Leoni Township	\$1,148,103	\$1,131,749	\$36,541	\$11,211	\$1,179,501	\$31,398	2.7%	\$1,166,409	\$0	\$0	\$1,166,409	-\$13,092	-1.1%		
381080	Liberty Township	\$238,382	\$242,711	\$0	\$0	\$242,711	\$4,329	1.8%	\$250,143	\$0	\$0	\$250,143	\$7,432	3.1%		
381090	Napoleon Township	\$545,517	\$555,423	\$0	\$0	\$555,423	\$9,906	1.8%	\$572,433	\$0	\$0	\$572,433	\$17,010	3.1%		
381100	Norvell Township	\$238,543	\$242,874	\$0	\$0	\$242,874	\$4,331	1.8%	\$250,312	\$0	\$0	\$250,312	\$7,438	3.1%		
381110	Parma Township	\$201,589	\$205,251	\$0	\$0	\$205,251	\$3,662	1.8%	\$211,536	\$0	\$0	\$211,536	\$6,285	3.1%		
381120	Pulaski Township	\$167,053	\$170,086	\$0	\$0	\$170,086	\$3,033	1.8%	\$175,295	\$0	\$0	\$175,295	\$5,209	3.1%		
381130	Rives Township	\$377,015	\$383,862	\$0	\$0	\$383,862	\$6,847	1.8%	\$395,617	\$0	\$0	\$395,617	\$11,755	3.1%		
381140	Sandstone Township	\$276,704	\$281,728	\$0	\$0	\$281,728	\$5,024	1.8%	\$290,356	\$0	\$0	\$290,356	\$8,628	3.1%		
381150	Spring Arbor Township	\$687,433	\$677,639	\$21,879	\$6,713	\$706,231	\$18,798	2.7%	\$698,392	\$0	\$0	\$698,392	-\$7,839	-1.1%		
381160	Springport Township	\$109,409	\$111,396	\$0	\$0	\$111,396	\$1,987	1.8%	\$114,807	\$0	\$0	\$114,807	\$3,411	3.1%		
381170	Summit Township	\$1,871,626	\$1,844,964	\$59,569	\$18,276	\$1,922,809	\$51,183	2.7%	\$1,901,465	\$0	\$0	\$1,901,465	-\$21,344	-1.1%		
381180	Tompkins Township	\$215,036	\$218,939	\$0	\$0	\$218,939	\$3,903	1.8%	\$225,644	\$0	\$0	\$225,644	\$6,705	3.1%		
381190	Waterloo Township	\$229,929	\$234,104	\$0	\$0	\$234,104	\$4,175	1.8%	\$241,273	\$0	\$0	\$241,273	\$7,169	3.1%		
382010	Jackson City	\$4,399,847	\$2,741,462	\$1,707,283	\$27,157	\$4,475,902	\$76,055	1.7%	\$2,825,418	\$1,707,283	\$0	\$4,532,701	\$56,799	1.3%		
383010	Brooklyn Village	\$112,071	\$98,854	\$14,979	\$979	\$114,812	\$2,741	2.4%	\$101,882	\$14,979	\$0	\$116,861	\$2,049	1.8%		
383020	Cement City Village-See Lenawee Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
383030	Concord Village	\$103,814	\$86,067	\$19,281	\$853	\$106,201	\$2,387	2.3%	\$88,703	\$19,281	\$0	\$107,984	\$1,783	1.7%		
383040	Grass Lake Village	\$95,301	\$96,149	\$5,190	\$952	\$102,291	\$6,990	7.3%	\$99,094	\$5,190	\$0	\$104,284	\$1,993	1.9%		
383050	Hanover Village	\$40,159	\$36,148	\$4,656	\$358	\$41,162	\$1,003	2.5%	\$37,255	\$4,656	\$0	\$41,911	\$749	1.8%		
383060	Parma Village	\$66,581	\$63,034	\$4,671	\$624	\$68,329	\$1,748	2.6%	\$64,964	\$4,671	\$0	\$69,635	\$1,306	1.9%		
383070	Springport Village	\$87,949	\$65,575	\$23,542	\$650	\$89,767	\$1,818	2.1%	\$67,583	\$23,542	\$0	\$91,125	\$1,358	1.5%		
Total for Jackson County		\$14,556,934	\$12,838,261	\$1,951,973	\$84,457	\$14,874,691	\$317,757	2.2%	\$13,231,428	\$1,779,602	\$0	\$15,011,030	\$136,339	0.9%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Kalamazoo County																
391010	Alamo Township	\$302,868	\$308,368	\$0	\$0	\$308,368	\$5,500	1.8%	\$317,812	\$0	\$0	\$317,812	\$9,444	3.1%		
391020	Brady Township	\$290,873	\$296,154	\$0	\$0	\$296,154	\$5,281	1.8%	\$305,224	\$0	\$0	\$305,224	\$9,070	3.1%		
391030	Charleston Township	\$156,346	\$159,184	\$0	\$0	\$159,184	\$2,838	1.8%	\$164,059	\$0	\$0	\$164,059	\$4,875	3.1%		
391040	Climax Township	\$136,540	\$139,019	\$0	\$0	\$139,019	\$2,479	1.8%	\$143,277	\$0	\$0	\$143,277	\$4,258	3.1%		
391050	Comstock Township	\$1,235,165	\$1,217,571	\$39,312	\$12,061	\$1,268,944	\$33,779	2.7%	\$1,254,859	\$0	\$0	\$1,254,859	-\$14,085	-1.1%		
391060	Cooper Township	\$840,768	\$828,791	\$26,760	\$8,210	\$863,761	\$22,993	2.7%	\$854,172	\$0	\$0	\$854,172	-\$9,589	-1.1%		
391070	Kalamazoo Township	\$2,161,156	\$1,796,602	\$396,599	\$17,797	\$2,210,998	\$49,842	2.3%	\$1,851,623	\$396,599	\$0	\$2,248,222	\$37,224	1.7%		
391080	Oshtemo Township	\$1,804,853	\$1,779,143	\$57,444	\$17,624	\$1,854,211	\$49,358	2.7%	\$1,833,628	\$0	\$0	\$1,833,628	-\$20,583	-1.1%		
391090	Pavilion Township	\$500,916	\$510,012	\$0	\$0	\$510,012	\$9,096	1.8%	\$525,631	\$0	\$0	\$525,631	\$15,619	3.1%		
391100	Prairie Ronde Township	\$181,141	\$184,430	\$0	\$0	\$184,430	\$3,289	1.8%	\$190,079	\$0	\$0	\$190,079	\$5,649	3.1%		
391110	Richland Township	\$549,783	\$559,768	\$0	\$0	\$559,768	\$9,985	1.8%	\$576,910	\$0	\$0	\$576,910	\$17,142	3.1%		
391120	Ross Township	\$306,893	\$312,466	\$0	\$0	\$312,466	\$5,573	1.8%	\$322,036	\$0	\$0	\$322,036	\$9,570	3.1%		
391130	Schoolcraft Township	\$355,681	\$362,140	\$0	\$0	\$362,140	\$6,459	1.8%	\$373,230	\$0	\$0	\$373,230	\$11,090	3.1%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec			Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
391140	Texas Township	\$1,222,111	\$1,204,702	\$38,897	\$11,934	\$1,255,533	\$33,422	2.7%	\$1,241,596	\$0	\$0	\$1,241,596	-\$13,937	-1.1%	
391150	Wakeshma Township	\$104,739	\$106,642	\$0	\$0	\$106,642	\$1,903	1.8%	\$109,907	\$0	\$0	\$109,907	\$3,265	3.1%	
392010	Galesburg City	\$186,563	\$164,676	\$24,823	\$1,631	\$191,130	\$4,567	2.4%	\$169,719	\$24,823	\$0	\$194,542	\$3,412	1.8%	
392020	Kalamazoo City	\$8,873,838	\$6,068,759	\$2,913,327	\$60,117	\$9,042,203	\$168,365	1.9%	\$6,254,613	\$2,913,327	\$0	\$9,167,940	\$125,737	1.4%	
392030	Parchment City	\$171,774	\$147,872	\$31,846	\$1,465	\$181,183	\$9,409	5.5%	\$152,401	\$31,846	\$0	\$184,247	\$3,064	1.7%	
392040	Portage City	\$4,039,370	\$3,794,521	\$312,532	\$37,588	\$4,144,641	\$105,271	2.6%	\$3,910,727	\$312,532	\$0	\$4,223,259	\$78,618	1.9%	
393010	Augusta Village	\$77,146	\$72,542	\$5,898	\$719	\$79,159	\$2,013	2.6%	\$74,764	\$5,898	\$0	\$80,662	\$1,503	1.9%	
393020	Climax Village	\$69,621	\$62,870	\$7,873	\$623	\$71,366	\$1,745	2.5%	\$64,795	\$7,873	\$0	\$72,668	\$1,302	1.8%	
393030	Richland Village	\$60,461	\$61,558	\$0	\$0	\$61,558	\$1,097	1.8%	\$63,444	\$0	\$0	\$63,444	\$1,886	3.1%	
393040	Schoolcraft Village	\$144,795	\$125,003	\$22,021	\$1,238	\$148,262	\$3,467	2.4%	\$128,831	\$22,021	\$0	\$150,852	\$2,590	1.7%	
393050	Vicksburg Village	\$268,798	\$238,202	\$34,844	\$2,360	\$275,406	\$6,608	2.5%	\$245,497	\$34,844	\$0	\$280,341	\$4,935	1.8%	
<b>Total for Kalamazoo County</b>		<b>\$24,042,199</b>	<b>\$20,500,995</b>	<b>\$3,912,176</b>	<b>\$173,366</b>	<b>\$24,586,537</b>	<b>\$544,338</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>\$21,128,834</b>	<b>\$3,749,763</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$24,878,597</b>	<b>\$292,060</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Kalkaska County</b>															
401010	Bear Lake Township	\$53,697	\$54,673	\$0	\$0	\$54,673	\$976	1.8%	\$56,347	\$0	\$0	\$56,347	\$1,674	3.1%	
401020	Blue Lake Township	\$31,157	\$31,722	\$0	\$0	\$31,722	\$565	1.8%	\$32,693	\$0	\$0	\$32,693	\$971	3.1%	
401030	Boardman Township	\$123,176	\$125,412	\$0	\$0	\$125,412	\$2,236	1.8%	\$129,253	\$0	\$0	\$129,253	\$3,841	3.1%	
401040	Clearwater Township	\$196,759	\$200,332	\$0	\$0	\$200,332	\$3,573	1.8%	\$206,468	\$0	\$0	\$206,468	\$6,136	3.1%	
401050	Cold Springs Township	\$117,861	\$120,003	\$0	\$0	\$120,003	\$2,142	1.8%	\$123,678	\$0	\$0	\$123,678	\$3,675	3.1%	
401060	Excelsior Township	\$76,725	\$78,116	\$0	\$0	\$78,116	\$1,391	1.8%	\$80,509	\$0	\$0	\$80,509	\$2,393	3.1%	
401070	Garfield Township	\$64,727	\$65,903	\$0	\$0	\$65,903	\$1,176	1.8%	\$67,921	\$0	\$0	\$67,921	\$2,018	3.1%	
401080	Kalkaska Township	\$217,530	\$221,480	\$0	\$0	\$221,480	\$3,950	1.8%	\$228,263	\$0	\$0	\$228,263	\$6,783	3.1%	
401090	Oliver Township	\$22,623	\$23,033	\$0	\$0	\$23,033	\$410	1.8%	\$23,738	\$0	\$0	\$23,738	\$705	3.1%	
401100	Orange Township	\$99,266	\$101,068	\$0	\$0	\$101,068	\$1,802	1.8%	\$104,163	\$0	\$0	\$104,163	\$3,095	3.1%	
401110	Rapid River Township	\$92,180	\$93,854	\$0	\$0	\$93,854	\$1,674	1.8%	\$96,729	\$0	\$0	\$96,729	\$2,875	3.1%	
401120	Springfield Township	\$122,612	\$124,839	\$0	\$0	\$124,839	\$2,227	1.8%	\$128,662	\$0	\$0	\$128,662	\$3,823	3.1%	
403010	Kalkaska Village	\$172,640	\$163,364	\$12,190	\$1,618	\$177,172	\$4,532	2.6%	\$168,367	\$12,190	\$0	\$180,557	\$3,385	1.9%	
<b>Total for Kalkaska County</b>		<b>\$1,390,953</b>	<b>\$1,403,799</b>	<b>\$12,190</b>	<b>\$1,618</b>	<b>\$1,417,607</b>	<b>\$26,654</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>\$1,446,791</b>	<b>\$12,190</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$1,458,981</b>	<b>\$41,374</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Kent County</b>															
411010	Ada Township	\$1,092,807	\$1,077,240	\$34,781	\$10,671	\$1,122,692	\$29,885	2.7%	\$1,110,230	\$0	\$0	\$1,110,230	-\$12,462	-1.1%	
411020	Algoma Township	\$825,883	\$814,118	\$26,286	\$8,065	\$848,469	\$22,586	2.7%	\$839,051	\$0	\$0	\$839,051	-\$9,418	-1.1%	
411030	Alpine Township	\$1,108,939	\$1,093,142	\$35,295	\$10,829	\$1,139,266	\$30,327	2.7%	\$1,126,619	\$0	\$0	\$1,126,619	-\$12,647	-1.1%	
411040	Bowne Township	\$248,285	\$252,793	\$0	\$0	\$252,793	\$4,508	1.8%	\$260,534	\$0	\$0	\$260,534	\$7,741	3.1%	
411050	Byron Township	\$1,689,435	\$1,665,369	\$53,771	\$16,497	\$1,735,637	\$46,202	2.7%	\$1,716,371	\$0	\$0	\$1,716,371	-\$19,266	-1.1%	
411060	Caledonia Township	\$899,807	\$886,989	\$28,639	\$8,786	\$924,414	\$24,607	2.7%	\$914,153	\$0	\$0	\$914,153	-\$10,261	-1.1%	
411070	Cannon Township	\$1,108,939	\$1,093,142	\$35,295	\$10,829	\$1,139,266	\$30,327	2.7%	\$1,126,619	\$0	\$0	\$1,126,619	-\$12,647	-1.1%	
411080	Cascade Township	\$1,424,757	\$1,404,461	\$45,347	\$13,912	\$1,463,720	\$38,963	2.7%	\$1,447,472	\$0	\$0	\$1,447,472	-\$16,248	-1.1%	
411090	Courtland Township	\$638,456	\$629,360	\$20,321	\$6,234	\$655,915	\$17,459	2.7%	\$648,634	\$0	\$0	\$648,634	-\$7,281	-1.1%	
411100	Gaines Township	\$2,090,986	\$2,061,199	\$66,551	\$20,418	\$2,148,168	\$57,182	2.7%	\$2,124,323	\$0	\$0	\$2,124,323	-\$23,845	-1.1%	
411110	Grand Rapids Township	\$1,385,425	\$1,365,690	\$44,095	\$13,528	\$1,423,313	\$37,888	2.7%	\$1,407,513	\$0	\$0	\$1,407,513	-\$15,800	-1.1%	
411120	Grattan Township	\$291,518	\$296,810	\$0	\$0	\$296,810	\$5,292	1.8%	\$305,900	\$0	\$0	\$305,900	\$9,090	3.1%	
411130	Lowell Township	\$478,937	\$487,635	\$0	\$0	\$487,635	\$8,695	1.8%	\$502,568	\$0	\$0	\$502,568	\$14,933	3.1%	
411140	Nelson Township	\$343,283	\$349,516	\$0	\$0	\$349,516	\$6,233	1.8%	\$360,220	\$0	\$0	\$360,220	\$10,704	3.1%	
411150	Oakfield Township	\$465,492	\$473,946	\$0	\$0	\$473,946	\$8,454	1.8%	\$488,460	\$0	\$0	\$488,460	\$14,514	3.1%	
411160	Plainfield Township	\$2,573,776	\$2,537,112	\$81,917	\$25,132	\$2,644,161	\$70,385	2.7%	\$2,614,811	\$0	\$0	\$2,614,811	-\$29,350	-1.1%	
411170	Solon Township	\$480,951	\$489,684	\$0	\$0	\$489,684	\$8,733	1.8%	\$504,680	\$0	\$0	\$504,680	\$14,996	3.1%	
411180	Sparta Township	\$400,121	\$407,387	\$0	\$0	\$407,387	\$7,266	1.8%	\$419,863	\$0	\$0	\$419,863	\$12,476	3.1%	
411190	Spencer Township	\$317,037	\$322,795	\$0	\$0	\$322,795	\$5,758	1.8%	\$332,680	\$0	\$0	\$332,680	\$9,885	3.1%	
411200	Tyrone Township	\$281,615	\$286,728	\$0	\$0	\$286,728	\$5,113	1.8%	\$295,509	\$0	\$0	\$295,509	\$8,781	3.1%	
411210	Vergennes Township	\$337,245	\$343,369	\$0	\$0	\$343,369	\$6,124	1.8%	\$353,884	\$0	\$0	\$353,884	\$10,515	3.1%	
412010	Cedar Springs City	\$325,150	\$287,630	\$42,651	\$2,849	\$333,130	\$7,980	2.5%	\$296,438	\$42,651	\$0	\$339,089	\$5,959	1.8%	
412020	East Grand Rapids City	\$948,800	\$876,579	\$87,856	\$8,683	\$973,118	\$24,318	2.6%	\$903,424	\$87,856	\$0	\$991,280	\$18,162	1.9%	
412030	Grand Rapids City	\$20,387,076	\$15,372,189	\$5,289,078	\$152,275	\$20,813,542	\$426,466	2.1%	\$15,842,959	\$5,289,078	\$0	\$21,132,037	\$318,495	1.5%	
412040	Grandville City	\$1,278,739	\$1,260,523	\$40,699	\$1,2487	\$1,313,709	\$34,970	2.7%	\$1,299,126	\$37,141	\$0	\$1,336,267	\$22,558	1.7%	
412050	Kentwood City	\$4,050,172	\$3,992,477	\$128,907	\$39,549	\$4,160,933	\$110,761	2.7%	\$4,114,746	\$0	\$0	\$4,114,746	-\$46,187	-1.1%	
412060	Lowell City	\$367,876	\$310,089	\$63,317	\$3,072	\$376,478	\$8,602	2.3%	\$319,586	\$63,317	\$0	\$382,903	\$6,425	1.7%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
<b>Local</b>															
412070	Rockford City	\$492,989	\$468,782	\$32,568	\$4,644	\$505,994	\$13,005	2.6%	\$483,138	\$32,568	\$0	\$515,706	\$9,712	1.9%	
412080	Walker City	\$1,957,190	\$1,929,310	\$62,293	\$19,112	\$2,010,715	\$53,525	2.7%	\$1,988,395	\$31,545	\$0	\$2,019,940	\$9,225	0.5%	
412090	Wyoming City	\$6,433,708	\$5,912,033	\$627,126	\$58,564	\$6,597,723	\$164,015	2.5%	\$6,093,088	\$627,126	\$0	\$6,720,214	\$122,491	1.9%	
413010	Caledonia Village	\$121,646	\$123,855	\$0	\$0	\$123,855	\$2,209	1.8%	\$127,648	\$0	\$0	\$127,648	\$3,793	3.1%	
413020	Casnovia Village	\$25,682	\$26,148	\$0	\$0	\$26,148	\$466	1.8%	\$26,948	\$0	\$0	\$26,948	\$800	3.1%	
413030	Kent City Village	\$93,531	\$86,641	\$8,434	\$858	\$95,933	\$2,402	2.6%	\$89,294	\$8,434	\$0	\$97,728	\$1,795	1.9%	
413040	Sand Lake Village	\$50,298	\$40,984	\$10,044	\$406	\$51,434	\$1,136	2.3%	\$42,239	\$10,044	\$0	\$52,283	\$849	1.7%	
413050	Sparta Village	\$407,867	\$339,352	\$74,567	\$3,362	\$417,281	\$9,414	2.3%	\$349,745	\$74,567	\$0	\$424,312	\$7,031	1.7%	
Total for Kent County		\$55,424,418	\$49,365,077	\$6,939,838	\$450,762	\$56,755,677	\$1,331,259	2.4%	\$50,876,868	\$6,304,327	\$0	\$57,181,195	\$425,518	0.7%	
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Keweenaw County</b>															
421010	Allouez Township	\$114,723	\$116,806	\$0	\$0	\$116,806	\$2,083	1.8%	\$120,383	\$0	\$0	\$120,383	\$3,577	3.1%	
421020	Eagle Harbor Township	\$17,470	\$17,787	\$0	\$0	\$17,787	\$317	1.8%	\$18,332	\$0	\$0	\$18,332	\$545	3.1%	
421030	Grant Township	\$17,631	\$17,951	\$0	\$0	\$17,951	\$320	1.8%	\$18,501	\$0	\$0	\$18,501	\$550	3.1%	
421040	Houghton Township	\$6,441	\$6,557	\$0	\$0	\$6,557	\$116	1.8%	\$6,758	\$0	\$0	\$6,758	\$201	3.1%	
421050	Sherman Township	\$5,394	\$5,491	\$0	\$0	\$5,491	\$97	1.8%	\$5,660	\$0	\$0	\$5,660	\$169	3.1%	
423010	Ahmeek Village	\$15,943	\$11,967	\$4,189	\$119	\$16,275	\$332	2.1%	\$12,334	\$4,189	\$0	\$16,523	\$248	1.5%	
Total for Keweenaw County		\$177,602	\$176,559	\$4,189	\$119	\$180,867	\$3,265	1.8%	\$181,968	\$4,189	\$0	\$186,157	\$5,290	2.9%	
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Lake County</b>															
431010	Chase Township	\$91,537	\$93,199	\$0	\$0	\$93,199	\$1,662	1.8%	\$96,053	\$0	\$0	\$96,053	\$2,854	3.1%	
431020	Cherry Valley Township	\$31,882	\$32,459	\$0	\$0	\$32,459	\$577	1.8%	\$33,453	\$0	\$0	\$33,453	\$994	3.1%	
431030	Dover Township	\$31,800	\$32,377	\$0	\$0	\$32,377	\$577	1.8%	\$33,369	\$0	\$0	\$33,369	\$992	3.1%	
431040	Eden Township	\$39,207	\$39,919	\$0	\$0	\$39,919	\$712	1.8%	\$41,141	\$0	\$0	\$41,141	\$1,222	3.1%	
431050	Elk Township	\$79,300	\$80,739	\$0	\$0	\$80,739	\$1,439	1.8%	\$83,212	\$0	\$0	\$83,212	\$2,473	3.1%	
431060	Ellsworth Township	\$56,113	\$57,132	\$0	\$0	\$57,132	\$1,019	1.8%	\$58,882	\$0	\$0	\$58,882	\$1,750	3.1%	
431070	Lake Township	\$69,398	\$70,657	\$0	\$0	\$70,657	\$1,259	1.8%	\$72,821	\$0	\$0	\$72,821	\$2,164	3.1%	
431080	Newkirk Township	\$34,941	\$35,574	\$0	\$0	\$35,574	\$633	1.8%	\$36,664	\$0	\$0	\$36,664	\$1,090	3.1%	
431090	Peacock Township	\$39,610	\$40,328	\$0	\$0	\$40,328	\$718	1.8%	\$41,563	\$0	\$0	\$41,563	\$1,235	3.1%	
431100	Pinora Township	\$57,723	\$58,771	\$0	\$0	\$58,771	\$1,048	1.8%	\$60,571	\$0	\$0	\$60,571	\$1,800	3.1%	
431110	Pleasant Plains Township	\$82,198	\$83,690	\$0	\$0	\$83,690	\$1,492	1.8%	\$86,253	\$0	\$0	\$86,253	\$2,563	3.1%	
431120	Sauble Township	\$26,808	\$27,295	\$0	\$0	\$27,295	\$487	1.8%	\$28,131	\$0	\$0	\$28,131	\$836	3.1%	
431130	Sweetwater Township	\$19,724	\$20,082	\$0	\$0	\$20,082	\$358	1.8%	\$20,697	\$0	\$0	\$20,697	\$615	3.1%	
431140	Webber Township	\$84,613	\$86,149	\$0	\$0	\$86,149	\$1,536	1.8%	\$88,788	\$0	\$0	\$88,788	\$2,639	3.1%	
431150	Yates Township	\$61,266	\$62,378	\$0	\$0	\$62,378	\$1,112	1.8%	\$64,288	\$0	\$0	\$64,288	\$1,910	3.1%	
433010	Baldwin Village	\$105,854	\$87,133	\$20,275	\$863	\$108,271	\$2,417	2.3%	\$89,801	\$20,275	\$0	\$110,076	\$1,805	1.7%	
433020	Luther Village	\$31,610	\$26,066	\$6,008	\$258	\$32,332	\$722	2.3%	\$26,864	\$6,008	\$0	\$32,872	\$540	1.7%	
Total for Lake County		\$943,584	\$933,948	\$26,283	\$1,121	\$961,352	\$17,768	1.9%	\$962,551	\$26,283	\$0	\$988,834	\$27,482	2.9%	
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Lapeer County</b>															
441010	Almont Township	\$314,703	\$320,417	\$0	\$0	\$320,417	\$5,714	1.8%	\$330,230	\$0	\$0	\$330,230	\$9,813	3.1%	
441020	Arcadia Township	\$250,620	\$255,170	\$0	\$0	\$255,170	\$4,550	1.8%	\$262,984	\$0	\$0	\$262,984	\$7,814	3.1%	
441030	Attica Township	\$382,812	\$389,763	\$0	\$0	\$389,763	\$6,951	1.8%	\$401,700	\$0	\$0	\$401,700	\$11,937	3.1%	
441040	Burlington Township	\$92,906	\$94,592	\$0	\$0	\$94,592	\$1,686	1.8%	\$97,489	\$0	\$0	\$97,489	\$2,897	3.1%	
441050	Burnside Township	\$150,065	\$152,790	\$0	\$0	\$152,790	\$2,725	1.8%	\$157,469	\$0	\$0	\$157,469	\$4,679	3.1%	
441060	Deerfield Township	\$458,488	\$466,815	\$0	\$0	\$466,815	\$8,327	1.8%	\$481,111	\$0	\$0	\$481,111	\$14,296	3.1%	
441070	Dryden Township	\$307,297	\$312,876	\$0	\$0	\$312,876	\$5,579	1.8%	\$322,458	\$0	\$0	\$322,458	\$9,582	3.1%	
441080	Elba Township	\$422,662	\$430,338	\$0	\$0	\$430,338	\$7,676	1.8%	\$443,517	\$0	\$0	\$443,517	\$13,179	3.1%	
441090	Goodland Township	\$147,169	\$149,839	\$0	\$0	\$149,839	\$2,670	1.8%	\$154,428	\$0	\$0	\$154,428	\$4,589	3.1%	
441100	Hadley Township	\$364,537	\$371,156	\$0	\$0	\$371,156	\$6,619	1.8%	\$382,523	\$0	\$0	\$382,523	\$11,367	3.1%	
441110	Imlay Township	\$251,827	\$256,399	\$0	\$0	\$256,399	\$4,572	1.8%	\$264,252	\$0	\$0	\$264,252	\$7,853	3.1%	
441120	Lapeer Township	\$407,045	\$414,436	\$0	\$0	\$414,436	\$7,391	1.8%	\$427,128	\$0	\$0	\$427,128	\$12,692	3.1%	
441130	Marathon Township	\$278,635	\$283,695	\$0	\$0	\$283,695	\$5,060	1.8%	\$292,383	\$0	\$0	\$292,383	\$8,688	3.1%	
441140	Mayfield Township	\$657,980	\$652,065	\$21,054	\$6,459	\$679,578	\$21,598	3.3%	\$672,034	\$0	\$0	\$672,034	-\$7,544	-1.1%	
441150	Metamora Township	\$296,589	\$301,974	\$0	\$0	\$301,974	\$5,385	1.8%	\$311,222	\$0	\$0	\$311,222	\$9,248	3.1%	
441160	North Branch Township	\$210,285	\$214,103	\$0	\$0	\$214,103	\$3,818	1.8%	\$220,660	\$0	\$0	\$220,660	\$6,557	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
	Unit Name	Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent
441170 Oregon Township		\$465,814	\$474,274	\$0	\$0	\$474,274	\$8,460	1.8%	\$488,798	\$0	\$0	\$488,798	\$14,524	3.1%
441180 Rich Township		\$130,664	\$133,036	\$0	\$0	\$133,036	\$2,372	1.8%	\$137,110	\$0	\$0	\$137,110	\$4,074	3.1%
442005 Brown City City-See Sanilac Co.		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----
442010 Imlay City City		\$367,956	\$294,843	\$78,373	\$2,921	\$376,137	\$8,181	2.2%	\$303,872	\$78,373	\$0	\$382,245	\$6,108	1.6%
442020 Lapeer City		\$769,936	\$681,164	\$100,921	\$6,748	\$788,833	\$18,897	2.5%	\$702,025	\$100,921	\$0	\$802,946	\$14,113	1.8%
443010 Almont Village		\$258,650	\$219,185	\$43,374	\$2,171	\$264,730	\$6,080	2.4%	\$225,898	\$43,374	\$0	\$269,272	\$4,542	1.7%
443020 Clifford Village		\$34,434	\$26,558	\$8,350	\$263	\$35,171	\$737	2.1%	\$27,371	\$8,350	\$0	\$35,721	\$550	1.6%
443030 Columbiaville Village		\$83,430	\$64,509	\$20,072	\$639	\$85,220	\$1,790	2.1%	\$66,485	\$20,072	\$0	\$86,557	\$1,337	1.6%
443040 Dryden Village		\$82,053	\$77,952	\$5,491	\$772	\$84,215	\$2,162	2.6%	\$80,340	\$5,491	\$0	\$85,831	\$1,616	1.9%
443050 Metamora Village		\$45,487	\$45,312	\$0	\$0	\$46,312	\$825	1.8%	\$47,730	\$0	\$0	\$47,730	\$1,418	3.1%
443060 North Branch Village		\$103,051	\$84,674	\$19,887	\$839	\$105,400	\$2,349	2.3%	\$87,267	\$19,887	\$0	\$107,154	\$1,754	1.7%
443070 Otter Lake Village		\$40,170	\$31,886	\$8,852	\$316	\$41,054	\$884	2.2%	\$32,862	\$8,852	\$0	\$41,714	\$660	1.6%
<b>Total for Lapeer County</b>		<b>\$7,375,265</b>	<b>\$7,200,821</b>	<b>\$306,374</b>	<b>\$21,128</b>	<b>\$7,528,323</b>	<b>\$153,058</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>\$7,421,346</b>	<b>\$285,320</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$7,706,666</b>	<b>\$178,343</b>	<b>2.4%</b>
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Leelanau County</b>														
451010 Bingham Township		\$201,027	\$204,677	\$0	\$0	\$204,677	\$3,650	1.8%	\$210,945	\$0	\$0	\$210,945	\$6,268	3.1%
451020 Centerville Township		\$102,565	\$104,428	\$0	\$0	\$104,428	\$1,863	1.8%	\$107,626	\$0	\$0	\$107,626	\$3,198	3.1%
451030 Cleveland Township		\$83,004	\$84,510	\$0	\$0	\$84,510	\$1,506	1.8%	\$87,098	\$0	\$0	\$87,098	\$2,588	3.1%
451040 Elmwood Township		\$362,525	\$369,107	\$0	\$0	\$369,107	\$6,582	1.8%	\$380,411	\$0	\$0	\$380,411	\$11,304	3.1%
451050 Empire Township		\$64,970	\$66,149	\$0	\$0	\$66,149	\$1,179	1.8%	\$68,175	\$0	\$0	\$68,175	\$2,026	3.1%
451060 Glen Arbor Township		\$69,155	\$70,411	\$0	\$0	\$70,411	\$1,256	1.8%	\$72,567	\$0	\$0	\$72,567	\$2,156	3.1%
451070 Kasson Township		\$129,535	\$131,888	\$0	\$0	\$131,888	\$2,353	1.8%	\$135,927	\$0	\$0	\$135,927	\$4,039	3.1%
451080 Leelanau Township		\$120,843	\$123,035	\$0	\$0	\$123,035	\$2,192	1.8%	\$126,803	\$0	\$0	\$126,803	\$3,768	3.1%
451090 Leland Township		\$164,476	\$167,463	\$0	\$0	\$167,463	\$2,987	1.8%	\$172,591	\$0	\$0	\$172,591	\$5,128	3.1%
451100 Solon Township		\$121,486	\$123,691	\$0	\$0	\$123,691	\$2,205	1.8%	\$127,479	\$0	\$0	\$127,479	\$3,788	3.1%
451110 Suttons Bay Township		\$189,192	\$192,627	\$0	\$0	\$192,627	\$3,435	1.8%	\$198,526	\$0	\$0	\$198,526	\$5,899	3.1%
452010 Traverse City City-See Grand Trav. Ct		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----
453010 Empire Village		\$30,190	\$30,738	\$0	\$0	\$30,738	\$548	1.8%	\$31,679	\$0	\$0	\$31,679	\$941	3.1%
453020 Northport Village		\$42,347	\$43,115	\$0	\$0	\$43,115	\$768	1.8%	\$44,436	\$0	\$0	\$44,436	\$1,321	3.1%
453030 Suttons Bay Village		\$49,753	\$50,657	\$0	\$0	\$50,657	\$904	1.8%	\$52,208	\$0	\$0	\$52,208	\$1,551	3.1%
<b>Total for Leelanau County</b>		<b>\$1,731,068</b>	<b>\$1,762,496</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$1,762,496</b>	<b>\$31,428</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>\$1,816,471</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$1,816,471</b>	<b>\$53,975</b>	<b>3.1%</b>
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Lenawee County</b>														
461010 Adrian Township		\$485,862	\$494,684	\$0	\$0	\$494,684	\$8,822	1.8%	\$509,834	\$0	\$0	\$509,834	\$15,150	3.1%
461020 Blissfield Township		\$51,605	\$52,542	\$0	\$0	\$52,542	\$937	1.8%	\$54,151	\$0	\$0	\$54,151	\$1,609	3.1%
461030 Cambridge Township		\$387,723	\$394,764	\$0	\$0	\$394,764	\$7,041	1.8%	\$406,853	\$0	\$0	\$406,853	\$12,089	3.1%
461040 Clinton Township		\$102,083	\$103,937	\$0	\$0	\$103,937	\$1,854	1.8%	\$107,120	\$0	\$0	\$107,120	\$3,183	3.1%
461050 Deerfield Township		\$53,939	\$54,919	\$0	\$0	\$54,919	\$980	1.8%	\$56,601	\$0	\$0	\$56,601	\$1,682	3.1%
461060 Dover Township		\$133,885	\$136,314	\$0	\$0	\$136,314	\$2,429	1.8%	\$140,489	\$0	\$0	\$140,489	\$4,175	3.1%
461070 Fairfield Township		\$142,015	\$144,593	\$0	\$0	\$144,593	\$2,578	1.8%	\$149,021	\$0	\$0	\$149,021	\$4,428	3.1%
461080 Franklin Township		\$255,530	\$260,170	\$0	\$0	\$260,170	\$4,640	1.8%	\$268,138	\$0	\$0	\$268,138	\$7,968	3.1%
461090 Hudson Township		\$106,591	\$108,527	\$0	\$0	\$108,527	\$1,936	1.8%	\$111,850	\$0	\$0	\$111,850	\$3,323	3.1%
461100 Macon Township		\$119,633	\$121,806	\$0	\$0	\$121,806	\$2,173	1.8%	\$125,536	\$0	\$0	\$125,536	\$3,730	3.1%
461110 Madison Township		\$600,101	\$610,998	\$0	\$0	\$610,998	\$10,897	1.8%	\$629,710	\$0	\$0	\$629,710	\$18,712	3.1%
461120 Medina Township		\$87,753	\$89,346	\$0	\$0	\$89,346	\$1,593	1.8%	\$92,082	\$0	\$0	\$92,082	\$2,736	3.1%
461130 Ogdew Township		\$78,335	\$79,756	\$0	\$0	\$79,756	\$1,421	1.8%	\$82,198	\$0	\$0	\$82,198	\$2,442	3.1%
461140 Palmyra Township		\$167,132	\$170,168	\$0	\$0	\$170,168	\$3,036	1.8%	\$175,379	\$0	\$0	\$175,379	\$5,211	3.1%
461150 Raisin Township		\$628,558	\$619,605	\$20,006	\$6,138	\$645,749	\$17,191	2.7%	\$638,581	\$0	\$0	\$638,581	-\$7,168	-1.1%
461160 Ridgeway Township		\$76,965	\$78,362	\$0	\$0	\$78,362	\$1,397	1.8%	\$80,762	\$0	\$0	\$80,762	\$2,400	3.1%
461170 Riga Township		\$113,193	\$115,248	\$0	\$0	\$115,248	\$2,055	1.8%	\$118,778	\$0	\$0	\$118,778	\$3,530	3.1%
461180 Rollin Township		\$228,640	\$232,792	\$0	\$0	\$232,792	\$4,152	1.8%	\$239,921	\$0	\$0	\$239,921	\$7,129	3.1%
461190 Rome Township		\$144,188	\$146,806	\$0	\$0	\$146,806	\$2,618	1.8%	\$151,302	\$0	\$0	\$151,302	\$4,496	3.1%
461200 Seneca Township		\$99,025	\$100,822	\$0	\$0	\$100,822	\$1,797	1.8%	\$103,909	\$0	\$0	\$103,909	\$3,087	3.1%
461210 Tecumseh Township		\$158,761	\$161,643	\$0	\$0	\$161,643	\$2,882	1.8%	\$166,593	\$0	\$0	\$166,593	\$4,950	3.1%
461220 Woodstock Township		\$235,484	\$239,760	\$0	\$0	\$239,760	\$4,276	1.8%	\$247,102	\$0	\$0	\$247,102	\$7,342	3.1%
462010 Adrian City		\$2,164,958	\$1,723,731	\$471,972	\$17,075	\$2,212,778	\$47,820	2.2%	\$1,776,520	\$471,972	\$0	\$2,248,492	\$35,714	1.6%
462020 Hudson City		\$248,414	\$189,103	\$62,684	\$1,873	\$253,660	\$5,246	2.1%	\$194,894	\$62,684	\$0	\$257,578	\$3,918	1.5%



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
<b>Livingston County</b>																
462030	Morenci City	\$239,759	\$181,971	\$61,032	\$1,803	\$244,806	\$5,047	2.1%	\$187,544	\$61,032	\$0	\$248,576	\$3,770	1.5%		
462040	Tecumseh City	\$789,819	\$698,460	\$103,817	\$6,919	\$809,196	\$19,377	2.5%	\$719,850	\$103,817	\$0	\$823,667	\$14,471	1.8%		
463010	Addison Village	\$57,656	\$49,591	\$8,949	\$491	\$59,031	\$1,375	2.4%	\$51,110	\$8,949	\$0	\$60,059	\$1,028	1.7%		
463020	Blissfield Village	\$322,645	\$273,777	\$53,751	\$2,712	\$330,240	\$7,595	2.4%	\$282,161	\$53,751	\$0	\$335,912	\$5,672	1.7%		
463030	Britton Village	\$55,234	\$48,033	\$8,058	\$476	\$56,567	\$1,333	2.4%	\$49,505	\$8,058	\$0	\$57,563	\$996	1.8%		
463040	Cement City Village	\$40,639	\$35,902	\$5,376	\$356	\$41,634	\$995	2.4%	\$37,002	\$5,376	\$0	\$42,378	\$744	1.8%		
463050	Clayton Village	\$32,338	\$28,197	\$4,644	\$279	\$33,120	\$782	2.4%	\$29,060	\$4,644	\$0	\$33,704	\$584	1.8%		
463060	Clinton Village	\$209,498	\$191,480	\$21,432	\$1,897	\$214,809	\$5,311	2.5%	\$197,344	\$21,432	\$0	\$218,776	\$3,967	1.8%		
463070	Deerfield Village	\$83,076	\$73,608	\$10,781	\$729	\$85,118	\$2,042	2.5%	\$75,862	\$10,781	\$0	\$86,643	\$1,525	1.8%		
463080	Onsted Village	\$73,824	\$75,165	\$0	\$0	\$75,165	\$1,341	1.8%	\$77,467	\$0	\$0	\$77,467	\$2,302	3.1%		
Total for Lenawee County		\$8,774,861	\$8,086,580	\$832,502	\$40,748	\$8,959,830	\$184,969	2.1%	\$8,334,229	\$812,496	\$0	\$9,146,725	\$186,895	2.1%		
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Livingston County</b>																
471010	Brighton Township	\$1,440,150	\$1,458,315	\$47,085	\$14,446	\$1,519,846	\$79,696	5.5%	\$1,502,975	\$0	\$0	\$1,502,975	-\$16,871	-1.1%		
471020	Cohoctah Township	\$267,042	\$271,892	\$0	\$0	\$271,892	\$4,850	1.8%	\$280,218	\$0	\$0	\$280,218	\$8,326	3.1%		
471030	Conway Township	\$285,479	\$290,663	\$0	\$0	\$290,663	\$5,184	1.8%	\$299,564	\$0	\$0	\$299,564	\$8,901	3.1%		
471040	Deerfield Township	\$335,714	\$341,811	\$0	\$0	\$341,811	\$6,097	1.8%	\$352,279	\$0	\$0	\$352,279	\$10,468	3.1%		
471050	Genoa Township	\$1,648,192	\$1,624,712	\$52,458	\$16,094	\$1,693,264	\$45,072	2.7%	\$1,674,469	\$0	\$0	\$1,674,469	-\$18,795	-1.1%		
471060	Green Oak Township	\$1,448,954	\$1,428,314	\$46,117	\$14,149	\$1,488,580	\$39,626	2.7%	\$1,472,056	\$0	\$0	\$1,472,056	-\$16,524	-1.1%		
471070	Hamburg Township	\$1,759,950	\$1,734,879	\$56,015	\$17,186	\$1,808,080	\$48,130	2.7%	\$1,788,009	\$0	\$0	\$1,788,009	-\$20,071	-1.1%		
471080	Handy Township	\$412,196	\$419,682	\$0	\$0	\$419,682	\$7,486	1.8%	\$432,535	\$0	\$0	\$432,535	\$12,853	3.1%		
471090	Hartland Township	\$1,219,284	\$1,201,915	\$38,807	\$11,906	\$1,252,628	\$33,344	2.7%	\$1,238,723	\$0	\$0	\$1,238,723	-\$13,905	-1.1%		
471100	Howell Township	\$539,560	\$549,358	\$0	\$0	\$549,358	\$9,798	1.8%	\$566,182	\$0	\$0	\$566,182	\$16,824	3.1%		
471110	Iosco Township	\$306,008	\$311,565	\$0	\$0	\$311,565	\$5,557	1.8%	\$321,106	\$0	\$0	\$321,106	\$9,541	3.1%		
471120	Marion Township	\$831,204	\$819,364	\$26,455	\$8,117	\$853,936	\$22,732	2.7%	\$844,457	\$0	\$0	\$844,457	-\$9,479	-1.1%		
471130	Oceola Township	\$992,523	\$978,385	\$31,590	\$9,692	\$1,019,667	\$27,144	2.7%	\$1,008,348	\$0	\$0	\$1,008,348	-\$11,319	-1.1%		
471140	Putnam Township	\$468,632	\$477,143	\$0	\$0	\$477,143	\$8,511	1.8%	\$491,755	\$0	\$0	\$491,755	\$14,612	3.1%		
471150	Tyrone Township	\$833,201	\$821,332	\$26,519	\$8,136	\$855,987	\$22,786	2.7%	\$846,485	\$0	\$0	\$846,485	-\$9,502	-1.1%		
471160	Unadilla Township	\$270,987	\$275,908	\$0	\$0	\$275,908	\$4,921	1.8%	\$284,358	\$0	\$0	\$284,358	\$8,450	3.1%		
472010	Brighton City	\$652,802	\$610,179	\$53,507	\$6,044	\$669,730	\$16,928	2.6%	\$628,865	\$53,507	\$0	\$682,372	\$12,642	1.9%		
472015	Fenton City-See Genesee Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
472020	Howell City	\$857,507	\$769,281	\$101,948	\$7,620	\$878,849	\$21,342	2.5%	\$792,840	\$101,948	\$0	\$894,788	\$15,939	1.8%		
473010	Fowlerville Village	\$276,943	\$236,563	\$44,599	\$2,343	\$283,505	\$6,562	2.4%	\$243,808	\$44,599	\$0	\$288,407	\$4,902	1.7%		
473020	Pinckney Village	\$195,391	\$198,939	\$0	\$0	\$198,939	\$3,548	1.8%	\$205,031	\$0	\$0	\$205,031	\$6,092	3.1%		
Total for Livingston County		\$15,041,719	\$14,820,200	\$525,100	\$115,733	\$15,461,033	\$419,314	2.8%	\$15,274,063	\$200,054	\$0	\$15,474,117	\$13,084	0.1%		
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Luce County</b>																
481010	Columbus Township	\$16,424	\$16,721	\$0	\$0	\$16,721	\$297	1.8%	\$17,233	\$0	\$0	\$17,233	\$512	3.1%		
481020	Lakefield Township	\$85,417	\$86,969	\$0	\$0	\$86,969	\$1,552	1.8%	\$89,632	\$0	\$0	\$89,632	\$2,663	3.1%		
481030	McMillan Township	\$94,436	\$96,149	\$0	\$0	\$96,149	\$1,713	1.8%	\$99,094	\$0	\$0	\$99,094	\$2,945	3.1%		
481040	Pentland Township	\$170,918	\$174,020	\$0	\$0	\$174,020	\$3,102	1.8%	\$179,350	\$0	\$0	\$179,350	\$5,330	3.1%		
483010	Newberry Village	\$184,675	\$124,511	\$62,384	\$1,233	\$188,128	\$3,453	1.9%	\$128,324	\$62,384	\$0	\$190,708	\$2,580	1.4%		
Total for Luce County		\$551,870	\$498,370	\$62,384	\$1,233	\$561,987	\$10,117	1.8%	\$513,633	\$62,384	\$0	\$576,017	\$14,030	2.5%		
<b>Revenue Sharing Payments for Mackinac County</b>																
491010	Bois Blanc Township	\$7,648	\$7,787	\$0	\$0	\$7,787	\$139	1.8%	\$8,025	\$0	\$0	\$8,025	\$238	3.1%		
491020	Brevort Township	\$47,820	\$48,689	\$0	\$0	\$48,689	\$869	1.8%	\$50,180	\$0	\$0	\$50,180	\$1,491	3.1%		
491030	Clark Township	\$165,523	\$168,528	\$0	\$0	\$168,528	\$3,005	1.8%	\$173,689	\$0	\$0	\$173,689	\$5,161	3.1%		
491040	Garfield Township	\$92,262	\$93,936	\$0	\$0	\$93,936	\$1,674	1.8%	\$96,813	\$0	\$0	\$96,813	\$2,877	3.1%		
491050	Hendricks Township	\$12,318	\$12,541	\$0	\$0	\$12,541	\$223	1.8%	\$12,925	\$0	\$0	\$12,925	\$384	3.1%		
491060	Hudson Township	\$14,572	\$14,836	\$0	\$0	\$14,836	\$264	1.8%	\$15,290	\$0	\$0	\$15,290	\$454	3.1%		
491070	Marquette Township	\$48,546	\$49,427	\$0	\$0	\$49,427	\$881	1.8%	\$50,941	\$0	\$0	\$50,941	\$1,514	3.1%		
491080	Moran Township	\$80,024	\$81,477	\$0	\$0	\$81,477	\$1,453	1.8%	\$83,972	\$0	\$0	\$83,972	\$2,495	3.1%		
491090	Newton Township	\$34,377	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$35,000	\$623	1.8%	\$36,072	\$0	\$0	\$36,072	\$1,072	3.1%		
491100	Portage Township	\$78,978	\$80,411	\$0	\$0	\$80,411	\$1,433	1.8%	\$82,874	\$0	\$0	\$82,874	\$2,463	3.1%		
491110	St Ignace Township	\$75,596	\$76,969	\$0	\$0	\$76,969	\$1,373	1.8%	\$79,326	\$0	\$0	\$79,326	\$2,357	3.1%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
492010	Mackinac Island City	\$39,610	\$40,328	\$0	\$0	\$40,328	\$718	1.8%	\$41,563	\$0	\$0	\$41,563	\$1,235	3.1%	
492020	St Ignace City	\$219,423	\$200,496	\$22,503	\$1,986	\$224,985	\$5,562	2.5%	\$206,637	\$22,503	\$0	\$229,140	\$4,155	1.8%	
Total for Mackinac County		\$916,697	\$910,425	\$22,503	\$1,986	\$934,914	\$18,217	2.0%	\$938,307	\$22,503	\$0	\$960,810	\$25,896	2.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Macomb County															
501010	Armada Township	\$293,771	\$299,105	\$0	\$0	\$299,105	\$5,334	1.8%	\$308,265	\$0	\$0	\$308,265	\$9,160	3.1%	
501020	Bruce Township	\$559,284	\$569,440	\$0	\$0	\$569,440	\$10,156	1.8%	\$586,879	\$0	\$0	\$586,879	\$17,439	3.1%	
501030	Chesterfield Township	\$3,607,296	\$3,555,909	\$114,812	\$35,224	\$3,705,945	\$98,649	2.7%	\$3,664,807	\$0	\$0	\$3,664,807	-\$41,138	-1.1%	
501040	Clinton Township	\$8,206,019	\$7,934,297	\$413,243	\$78,596	\$8,426,136	\$220,117	2.7%	\$8,177,283	\$413,243	\$0	\$8,590,526	\$164,390	2.0%	
501050	Harrison Township	\$2,044,502	\$2,015,378	\$65,072	\$19,964	\$2,100,414	\$55,912	2.7%	\$2,077,098	\$0	\$0	\$2,077,098	-\$23,316	-1.1%	
501070	Lenox Township	\$418,316	\$425,912	\$0	\$0	\$425,912	\$7,596	1.8%	\$438,955	\$0	\$0	\$438,955	\$13,043	3.1%	
501080	Macomb Township	\$6,617,379	\$6,523,114	\$210,616	\$64,617	\$6,798,347	\$180,968	2.7%	\$6,722,883	\$0	\$0	\$6,722,883	-\$75,464	-1.1%	
501090	Ray Township	\$301,016	\$306,483	\$0	\$0	\$306,483	\$5,467	1.8%	\$315,869	\$0	\$0	\$315,869	\$9,386	3.1%	
501100	Richmond Township	\$295,058	\$300,417	\$0	\$0	\$300,417	\$5,359	1.8%	\$309,617	\$0	\$0	\$309,617	\$9,200	3.1%	
501110	Shelby Township	\$6,137,083	\$6,049,660	\$195,329	\$59,927	\$6,304,916	\$167,833	2.7%	\$6,234,929	\$43,353	\$0	\$6,278,282	-\$26,634	-0.4%	
501120	Washington Township	\$1,937,151	\$1,909,556	\$61,655	\$18,916	\$1,990,127	\$52,976	2.7%	\$1,968,035	\$0	\$0	\$1,968,035	-\$22,092	-1.1%	
502010	Centerline City	\$913,076	\$676,820	\$248,327	\$6,705	\$931,852	\$18,776	2.1%	\$697,547	\$248,327	\$0	\$945,874	\$14,022	1.5%	
502020	Eastpointe City	\$3,422,682	\$2,659,247	\$810,867	\$26,342	\$3,496,456	\$73,774	2.2%	\$2,740,685	\$810,867	\$0	\$3,551,552	\$55,096	1.6%	
502030	Fraser City	\$1,342,138	\$1,186,915	\$176,393	\$11,757	\$1,375,065	\$32,927	2.5%	\$1,223,264	\$176,393	\$0	\$1,399,657	\$24,592	1.8%	
502035	Grosse Pte Shores City-See Wayne C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
502040	Memphis City	\$113,542	\$96,969	\$18,303	\$961	\$116,233	\$2,691	2.4%	\$99,939	\$18,303	\$0	\$118,242	\$2,009	1.7%	
502050	Mt Clemens City	\$1,822,395	\$1,290,524	\$554,891	\$12,784	\$1,858,199	\$35,804	2.0%	\$1,330,046	\$554,891	\$0	\$1,884,937	\$26,738	1.4%	
502060	New Baltimore City	\$1,005,794	\$990,516	\$32,946	\$9,812	\$1,033,274	\$27,480	2.7%	\$1,020,851	\$32,946	\$0	\$1,053,797	\$20,523	2.0%	
502070	Richmond City	\$530,525	\$470,093	\$68,814	\$4,657	\$543,564	\$13,039	2.5%	\$484,490	\$68,814	\$0	\$553,304	\$9,740	1.8%	
502080	Roseville City	\$4,659,994	\$3,877,064	\$852,085	\$38,406	\$4,767,555	\$107,561	2.3%	\$3,995,798	\$852,085	\$0	\$4,847,883	\$80,328	1.7%	
502090	St Clair Shores City	\$5,409,671	\$4,894,795	\$602,183	\$48,487	\$5,545,465	\$135,794	2.5%	\$5,044,697	\$602,183	\$0	\$5,646,880	\$101,415	1.8%	
502100	Sterling Hts City	\$11,345,328	\$10,631,332	\$903,625	\$105,313	\$11,640,270	\$294,942	2.6%	\$10,956,914	\$903,625	\$0	\$11,860,539	\$220,269	1.9%	
502110	Utica City	\$450,779	\$389,927	\$67,806	\$3,863	\$461,596	\$10,817	2.4%	\$401,869	\$67,806	\$0	\$469,675	\$8,079	1.8%	
502120	Warren City	\$13,418,173	\$10,988,472	\$2,625,700	\$108,851	\$13,723,023	\$304,850	2.3%	\$11,324,992	\$2,625,700	\$0	\$13,950,692	\$227,669	1.7%	
503010	Armada Village	\$164,070	\$141,806	\$24,792	\$1,405	\$168,003	\$3,933	2.4%	\$146,149	\$24,792	\$0	\$170,941	\$2,938	1.7%	
503030	New Haven Village	\$450,861	\$380,501	\$77,146	\$3,769	\$461,416	\$10,555	2.3%	\$392,154	\$77,146	\$0	\$469,300	\$7,884	1.7%	
503040	Romeo Village	\$371,110	\$294,761	\$81,605	\$2,920	\$379,286	\$8,176	2.2%	\$303,788	\$81,605	\$0	\$385,393	\$6,107	1.6%	
Total for Macomb County		\$75,837,013	\$68,859,013	\$8,206,210	\$663,276	\$77,728,499	\$1,891,486	2.5%	\$70,967,803	\$7,602,079	\$0	\$78,569,882	\$841,383	1.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Manistee County															
511010	Arcadia Township	\$51,444	\$52,378	\$0	\$0	\$52,378	\$934	1.8%	\$53,982	\$0	\$0	\$53,982	\$1,604	3.1%	
511020	Bear Lake Township	\$117,944	\$120,084	\$0	\$0	\$120,084	\$2,140	1.8%	\$123,762	\$0	\$0	\$123,762	\$3,678	3.1%	
511030	Brown Township	\$60,139	\$61,231	\$0	\$0	\$61,231	\$1,092	1.8%	\$63,106	\$0	\$0	\$63,106	\$1,875	3.1%	
511040	Cleon Township	\$61,427	\$62,542	\$0	\$0	\$62,542	\$1,115	1.8%	\$64,457	\$0	\$0	\$64,457	\$1,915	3.1%	
511050	Dickson Township	\$79,945	\$81,395	\$0	\$0	\$81,395	\$1,450	1.8%	\$83,888	\$0	\$0	\$83,888	\$2,493	3.1%	
511060	Filer Township	\$187,179	\$190,578	\$0	\$0	\$190,578	\$3,399	1.8%	\$196,414	\$0	\$0	\$196,414	\$5,836	3.1%	
511070	Manistee Township	\$243,696	\$248,120	\$0	\$0	\$248,120	\$4,424	1.8%	\$255,719	\$0	\$0	\$255,719	\$7,599	3.1%	
511080	Maple Grove Township	\$68,109	\$69,346	\$0	\$0	\$69,346	\$1,237	1.8%	\$71,469	\$0	\$0	\$71,469	\$2,123	3.1%	
511090	Marilla Township	\$31,638	\$32,213	\$0	\$0	\$32,213	\$575	1.8%	\$33,200	\$0	\$0	\$33,200	\$987	3.1%	
511100	Norman Township	\$125,027	\$127,298	\$0	\$0	\$127,298	\$2,271	1.8%	\$131,196	\$0	\$0	\$131,196	\$3,898	3.1%	
511110	Onekama Township	\$73,905	\$75,247	\$0	\$0	\$75,247	\$1,342	1.8%	\$77,552	\$0	\$0	\$77,552	\$2,305	3.1%	
511120	Pleasanton Township	\$65,855	\$67,050	\$0	\$0	\$67,050	\$1,195	1.8%	\$69,104	\$0	\$0	\$69,104	\$2,054	3.1%	
511130	Springdale Township	\$62,877	\$64,018	\$0	\$0	\$64,018	\$1,141	1.8%	\$65,978	\$0	\$0	\$65,978	\$1,960	3.1%	
511140	Stronach Township	\$66,096	\$67,296	\$0	\$0	\$67,296	\$1,200	1.8%	\$69,357	\$0	\$0	\$69,357	\$2,061	3.1%	
512010	Manistee City	\$666,574	\$510,340	\$165,337	\$5,055	\$680,732	\$14,158	2.1%	\$525,969	\$165,337	\$0	\$691,306	\$10,574	1.6%	
513010	Bear Lake Village	\$23,025	\$23,443	\$0	\$0	\$23,443	\$418	1.8%	\$24,161	\$0	\$0	\$24,161	\$718	3.1%	
513020	Copemish Village	\$15,617	\$15,902	\$0	\$0	\$15,902	\$285	1.8%	\$16,389	\$0	\$0	\$16,389	\$487	3.1%	
513030	East Lake Village	\$41,219	\$41,968	\$0	\$0	\$41,968	\$749	1.8%	\$43,253	\$0	\$0	\$43,253	\$1,285	3.1%	
513040	Kaleva Village	\$37,839	\$38,525	\$0	\$0	\$38,525	\$686	1.8%	\$39,705	\$0	\$0	\$39,705	\$1,180	3.1%	
513050	Onekama Village	\$33,088	\$33,689	\$0	\$0	\$33,689	\$601	1.8%	\$34,721	\$0	\$0	\$34,721	\$1,032	3.1%	
Total for Manistee County		\$2,112,643	\$1,982,663	\$165,337	\$5,055	\$2,153,055	\$40,412	1.9%	\$2,043,382	\$165,337	\$0	\$2,208,719	\$55,664	2.6%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Marquette County															
521010	Champion Township	\$23,910	\$24,344	\$0	\$0	\$24,344	\$434	1.8%	\$25,090	\$0	\$0	\$25,090	\$746	3.1%	
521020	Chocolay Township	\$475,234	\$483,864	\$0	\$0	\$483,864	\$8,630	1.8%	\$498,682	\$0	\$0	\$498,682	\$14,818	3.1%	
521030	Ely Township	\$157,150	\$160,004	\$0	\$0	\$160,004	\$2,854	1.8%	\$164,904	\$0	\$0	\$164,904	\$4,900	3.1%	
521040	Ewing Township	\$12,880	\$13,115	\$0	\$0	\$13,115	\$235	1.8%	\$13,516	\$0	\$0	\$13,516	\$401	3.1%	
521050	Forsyth Township	\$566,869	\$505,258	\$70,622	\$5,005	\$580,885	\$14,016	2.5%	\$520,732	\$70,622	\$0	\$591,354	\$10,469	1.8%	
521060	Humboldt Township	\$37,356	\$38,033	\$0	\$0	\$38,033	\$677	1.8%	\$39,198	\$0	\$0	\$39,198	\$1,165	3.1%	
521070	Ishpeming Township	\$282,822	\$287,958	\$0	\$0	\$287,958	\$5,136	1.8%	\$296,776	\$0	\$0	\$296,776	\$8,818	3.1%	
521080	Marquette Township	\$314,381	\$320,090	\$0	\$0	\$320,090	\$5,709	1.8%	\$329,892	\$0	\$0	\$329,892	\$9,802	3.1%	
521090	Michigamme Township	\$28,097	\$28,607	\$0	\$0	\$28,607	\$510	1.8%	\$29,483	\$0	\$0	\$29,483	\$876	3.1%	
521100	Negaunee Township	\$248,606	\$253,121	\$0	\$0	\$253,121	\$4,515	1.8%	\$260,872	\$0	\$0	\$260,872	\$7,751	3.1%	
521110	Powell Township	\$65,694	\$66,886	\$0	\$0	\$66,886	\$1,192	1.8%	\$68,935	\$0	\$0	\$68,935	\$2,049	3.1%	
521120	Republic Township	\$85,338	\$86,887	\$0	\$0	\$86,887	\$1,549	1.8%	\$89,548	\$0	\$0	\$89,548	\$2,661	3.1%	
521130	Richmond Township	\$71,007	\$72,296	\$0	\$0	\$72,296	\$1,289	1.8%	\$74,510	\$0	\$0	\$74,510	\$2,214	3.1%	
521140	Sands Township	\$183,960	\$187,299	\$0	\$0	\$187,299	\$3,339	1.8%	\$193,035	\$0	\$0	\$193,035	\$5,736	3.1%	
521150	Skandia Township	\$66,499	\$67,706	\$0	\$0	\$67,706	\$1,207	1.8%	\$69,780	\$0	\$0	\$69,780	\$2,074	3.1%	
521160	Tilden Township	\$81,554	\$83,034	\$0	\$0	\$83,034	\$1,480	1.8%	\$85,577	\$0	\$0	\$85,577	\$2,543	3.1%	
521170	Turin Township	\$12,318	\$12,541	\$0	\$0	\$12,541	\$223	1.8%	\$12,925	\$0	\$0	\$12,925	\$384	3.1%	
521180	Wells Township	\$18,597	\$18,934	\$0	\$0	\$18,934	\$337	1.8%	\$19,514	\$0	\$0	\$19,514	\$580	3.1%	
521190	West Branch Township	\$130,664	\$133,036	\$0	\$0	\$133,036	\$2,372	1.8%	\$137,110	\$0	\$0	\$137,110	\$4,074	3.1%	
522010	Ishpeming City	\$840,934	\$530,341	\$320,052	\$5,254	\$855,647	\$14,713	1.7%	\$546,582	\$320,052	\$0	\$866,634	\$10,987	1.3%	
522020	Marquette City	\$2,022,416	\$1,695,616	\$357,044	\$16,797	\$2,069,457	\$47,041	2.3%	\$1,747,544	\$357,044	\$0	\$2,104,588	\$35,131	1.7%	
522030	Negaunee City	\$521,447	\$374,435	\$153,690	\$3,709	\$531,834	\$10,387	2.0%	\$385,902	\$153,690	\$0	\$539,592	\$7,758	1.5%	
Total for Marquette County		\$6,247,733	\$5,443,405	\$901,408	\$30,764	\$6,375,577	\$127,844	2.0%	\$5,610,107	\$901,408	\$0	\$6,511,515	\$135,938	2.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Mason County															
531010	Amber Township	\$204,086	\$207,792	\$0	\$0	\$207,792	\$3,706	1.8%	\$214,155	\$0	\$0	\$214,155	\$6,363	3.1%	
531020	Branch Township	\$106,914	\$108,855	\$0	\$0	\$108,855	\$1,941	1.8%	\$112,188	\$0	\$0	\$112,188	\$3,333	3.1%	
531030	Custer Township	\$78,091	\$79,510	\$0	\$0	\$79,510	\$1,419	1.8%	\$81,945	\$0	\$0	\$81,945	\$2,435	3.1%	
531040	Eden Township	\$46,854	\$47,706	\$0	\$0	\$47,706	\$852	1.8%	\$49,167	\$0	\$0	\$49,167	\$1,461	3.1%	
531050	Freesoil Township	\$54,582	\$55,575	\$0	\$0	\$55,575	\$993	1.8%	\$57,277	\$0	\$0	\$57,277	\$1,702	3.1%	
531060	Grant Township	\$73,181	\$74,510	\$0	\$0	\$74,510	\$1,329	1.8%	\$76,791	\$0	\$0	\$76,791	\$2,281	3.1%	
531070	Hamlin Township	\$274,369	\$279,351	\$0	\$0	\$279,351	\$4,982	1.8%	\$287,906	\$0	\$0	\$287,906	\$8,555	3.1%	
531080	Logan Township	\$25,118	\$25,574	\$0	\$0	\$25,574	\$456	1.8%	\$26,357	\$0	\$0	\$26,357	\$783	3.1%	
531090	Meade Township	\$14,572	\$14,836	\$0	\$0	\$14,836	\$264	1.8%	\$15,290	\$0	\$0	\$15,290	\$454	3.1%	
531100	Pere Marquette Township	\$190,480	\$193,939	\$0	\$0	\$193,939	\$3,459	1.8%	\$199,878	\$0	\$0	\$199,878	\$5,939	3.1%	
531110	Riverton Township	\$92,825	\$94,510	\$0	\$0	\$94,510	\$1,685	1.8%	\$97,404	\$0	\$0	\$97,404	\$2,894	3.1%	
531120	Sheridan Township	\$86,303	\$87,871	\$0	\$0	\$87,871	\$1,568	1.8%	\$90,562	\$0	\$0	\$90,562	\$2,691	3.1%	
531130	Sherman Township	\$79,945	\$81,395	\$0	\$0	\$81,395	\$1,450	1.8%	\$83,888	\$0	\$0	\$83,888	\$2,493	3.1%	
531140	Summit Township	\$74,389	\$75,739	\$0	\$0	\$75,739	\$1,350	1.8%	\$78,059	\$0	\$0	\$78,059	\$2,320	3.1%	
531150	Victory Township	\$111,341	\$113,363	\$0	\$0	\$113,363	\$2,022	1.8%	\$116,835	\$0	\$0	\$116,835	\$3,472	3.1%	
532010	Ludington City	\$780,518	\$659,606	\$132,676	\$6,534	\$798,816	\$18,298	2.3%	\$679,807	\$132,676	\$0	\$812,483	\$13,667	1.7%	
532020	Scottville City	\$141,756	\$99,510	\$44,019	\$986	\$144,515	\$2,759	1.9%	\$102,558	\$44,019	\$0	\$146,577	\$2,062	1.4%	
533010	Custer Village	\$22,864	\$23,279	\$0	\$0	\$23,279	\$415	1.8%	\$23,992	\$0	\$0	\$23,992	\$713	3.1%	
533020	Fountain Village	\$15,538	\$15,820	\$0	\$0	\$15,820	\$282	1.8%	\$16,304	\$0	\$0	\$16,304	\$484	3.1%	
533030	Freesoil Village	\$11,592	\$11,803	\$0	\$0	\$11,803	\$211	1.8%	\$12,165	\$0	\$0	\$12,165	\$362	3.1%	
Total for Mason County		\$2,485,318	\$2,350,544	\$176,695	\$7,520	\$2,534,759	\$49,441	2.0%	\$2,422,528	\$176,695	\$0	\$2,599,223	\$64,464	2.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Mecosta County															
541010	Aetna Township	\$160,450	\$163,364	\$0	\$0	\$163,364	\$2,914	1.8%	\$168,367	\$0	\$0	\$168,367	\$5,003	3.1%	
541020	Austin Township	\$125,672	\$127,954	\$0	\$0	\$127,954	\$2,282	1.8%	\$131,872	\$0	\$0	\$131,872	\$3,918	3.1%	
541030	Big Rapids Township	\$338,775	\$344,926	\$0	\$0	\$344,926	\$6,151	1.8%	\$355,489	\$0	\$0	\$355,489	\$10,563	3.1%	
541040	Chippewa Township	\$97,575	\$99,346	\$0	\$0	\$99,346	\$1,771	1.8%	\$102,389	\$0	\$0	\$102,389	\$3,043	3.1%	
541050	Colfax Township	\$155,621	\$158,446	\$0	\$0	\$158,446	\$2,825	1.8%	\$163,298	\$0	\$0	\$163,298	\$4,852	3.1%	
541060	Deerfield Township	\$131,146	\$133,527	\$0	\$0	\$133,527	\$2,381	1.8%	\$137,617	\$0	\$0	\$137,617	\$4,090	3.1%	
541070	Fork Township	\$100,553	\$102,379	\$0	\$0	\$102,379	\$1,826	1.8%	\$105,514	\$0	\$0	\$105,514	\$3,135	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18			Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent
541080	Grant Township	\$55,228	\$56,230	\$0	\$0	\$56,230	\$1,002	1.8%	\$57,952	\$0	\$0	\$57,952	\$1,722	3.1%
541090	Green Township	\$265,030	\$269,842	\$0	\$0	\$269,842	\$4,812	1.8%	\$278,106	\$0	\$0	\$278,106	\$8,264	3.1%
541100	Hinton Township	\$90,652	\$92,297	\$0	\$0	\$92,297	\$1,645	1.8%	\$95,123	\$0	\$0	\$95,123	\$2,826	3.1%
541110	Martiny Township	\$130,824	\$133,200	\$0	\$0	\$133,200	\$2,376	1.8%	\$137,279	\$0	\$0	\$137,279	\$4,079	3.1%
541120	Mecosta Township	\$193,539	\$197,054	\$0	\$0	\$197,054	\$3,515	1.8%	\$203,088	\$0	\$0	\$203,088	\$6,034	3.1%
541130	Millbrook Township	\$89,604	\$91,231	\$0	\$0	\$91,231	\$1,627	1.8%	\$94,025	\$0	\$0	\$94,025	\$2,794	3.1%
541140	Morton Township	\$310,274	\$315,909	\$0	\$0	\$315,909	\$5,635	1.8%	\$325,584	\$0	\$0	\$325,584	\$9,675	3.1%
541150	Sheridan Township	\$112,147	\$114,183	\$0	\$0	\$114,183	\$2,036	1.8%	\$117,680	\$0	\$0	\$117,680	\$3,497	3.1%
541160	Wheatland Township	\$112,953	\$115,002	\$0	\$0	\$115,002	\$2,049	1.8%	\$118,524	\$0	\$0	\$118,524	\$3,522	3.1%
542010	Big Rapids City	\$1,263,131	\$865,923	\$412,653	\$8,578	\$1,287,154	\$24,023	1.9%	\$892,442	\$412,653	\$0	\$1,305,095	\$17,941	1.4%
543010	Barryton Village	\$32,800	\$29,099	\$4,219	\$288	\$33,606	\$806	2.5%	\$29,990	\$4,219	\$0	\$34,209	\$603	1.8%
543020	Mecosta Village	\$36,791	\$37,459	\$0	\$0	\$37,459	\$668	1.8%	\$38,607	\$0	\$0	\$38,607	\$1,148	3.1%
543030	Morley Village	\$46,603	\$40,410	\$6,913	\$400	\$47,723	\$1,120	2.4%	\$41,648	\$6,913	\$0	\$48,561	\$838	1.8%
543040	Stanwood Village	\$16,986	\$17,295	\$0	\$0	\$17,295	\$309	1.8%	\$17,825	\$0	\$0	\$17,825	\$530	3.1%
Total for Mecosta County		\$3,866,354	\$3,505,076	\$423,785	\$9,266	\$3,938,127	\$71,773	1.9%	\$3,612,419	\$423,785	\$0	\$4,036,204	\$98,077	2.5%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Menominee County														
551010	Cedarville Township	\$20,368	\$20,738	\$0	\$0	\$20,738	\$370	1.8%	\$21,373	\$0	\$0	\$21,373	\$635	3.1%
551020	Daggett Township	\$36,710	\$37,377	\$0	\$0	\$37,377	\$667	1.8%	\$38,522	\$0	\$0	\$38,522	\$1,145	3.1%
551030	Falthorn Township	\$19,563	\$19,918	\$0	\$0	\$19,918	\$355	1.8%	\$20,528	\$0	\$0	\$20,528	\$610	3.1%
551040	Gourley Township	\$33,813	\$34,427	\$0	\$0	\$34,427	\$614	1.8%	\$35,481	\$0	\$0	\$35,481	\$1,054	3.1%
551050	Harris Township	\$158,439	\$161,315	\$0	\$0	\$161,315	\$2,876	1.8%	\$166,255	\$0	\$0	\$166,255	\$4,940	3.1%
551060	Holmes Township	\$26,970	\$27,459	\$0	\$0	\$27,459	\$489	1.8%	\$28,300	\$0	\$0	\$28,300	\$841	3.1%
551070	Ingallston Township	\$75,274	\$76,641	\$0	\$0	\$76,641	\$1,367	1.8%	\$78,988	\$0	\$0	\$78,988	\$2,347	3.1%
551080	Lake Township	\$44,762	\$45,574	\$0	\$0	\$45,574	\$812	1.8%	\$46,970	\$0	\$0	\$46,970	\$1,396	3.1%
551090	Mellen Township	\$92,582	\$94,264	\$0	\$0	\$94,264	\$1,682	1.8%	\$97,151	\$0	\$0	\$97,151	\$2,887	3.1%
551100	Menominee Township	\$280,809	\$285,908	\$0	\$0	\$285,908	\$5,099	1.8%	\$294,664	\$0	\$0	\$294,664	\$8,756	3.1%
551110	Meyer Township	\$80,589	\$82,051	\$0	\$0	\$82,051	\$1,462	1.8%	\$84,564	\$0	\$0	\$84,564	\$2,513	3.1%
551120	Nadeau Township	\$78,012	\$79,428	\$0	\$0	\$79,428	\$1,416	1.8%	\$81,860	\$0	\$0	\$81,860	\$2,432	3.1%
551130	Spalding Township	\$100,797	\$102,625	\$0	\$0	\$102,625	\$1,828	1.8%	\$105,768	\$0	\$0	\$105,768	\$3,143	3.1%
551140	Stephenson Township	\$53,939	\$54,919	\$0	\$0	\$54,919	\$980	1.8%	\$56,601	\$0	\$0	\$56,601	\$1,682	3.1%
552010	Menominee City	\$1,003,722	\$703,870	\$312,406	\$6,972	\$1,023,248	\$19,526	1.9%	\$725,425	\$312,406	\$0	\$1,037,831	\$14,583	1.4%
552020	Stephenson City	\$73,911	\$70,657	\$4,513	\$700	\$75,870	\$1,959	2.7%	\$72,821	\$4,513	\$0	\$77,334	\$1,464	1.9%
553005	Carney Village	\$15,458	\$15,738	\$0	\$0	\$15,738	\$280	1.8%	\$16,220	\$0	\$0	\$16,220	\$482	3.1%
553010	Daggett Village	\$20,770	\$21,148	\$0	\$0	\$21,148	\$378	1.8%	\$21,795	\$0	\$0	\$21,795	\$647	3.1%
553020	Powers Village	\$33,974	\$34,591	\$0	\$0	\$34,591	\$617	1.8%	\$35,650	\$0	\$0	\$35,650	\$1,059	3.1%
Total for Menominee County		\$2,250,462	\$1,968,648	\$316,919	\$7,672	\$2,293,239	\$42,777	1.9%	\$2,028,936	\$316,919	\$0	\$2,345,855	\$52,616	2.3%
Revenue Sharing Payments for Midland County														
561010	Edenville Township	\$205,373	\$209,103	\$0	\$0	\$209,103	\$3,730	1.8%	\$215,507	\$0	\$0	\$215,507	\$6,404	3.1%
561020	Geneva Township	\$85,016	\$86,559	\$0	\$0	\$86,559	\$1,543	1.8%	\$89,210	\$0	\$0	\$89,210	\$2,651	3.1%
561030	Greendale Township	\$140,968	\$143,528	\$0	\$0	\$143,528	\$2,560	1.8%	\$147,923	\$0	\$0	\$147,923	\$4,395	3.1%
561040	Homer Township	\$322,753	\$328,614	\$0	\$0	\$328,614	\$5,861	1.8%	\$338,678	\$0	\$0	\$338,678	\$10,064	3.1%
561050	Hope Township	\$109,571	\$111,560	\$0	\$0	\$111,560	\$1,989	1.8%	\$114,976	\$0	\$0	\$114,976	\$3,416	3.1%
561060	Ingersoll Township	\$221,474	\$225,497	\$0	\$0	\$225,497	\$4,023	1.8%	\$232,403	\$0	\$0	\$232,403	\$6,906	3.1%
561070	Jasper Township	\$94,998	\$96,723	\$0	\$0	\$96,723	\$1,725	1.8%	\$99,685	\$0	\$0	\$99,685	\$2,962	3.1%
561080	Jerome Township	\$316,957	\$322,713	\$0	\$0	\$322,713	\$5,756	1.8%	\$332,596	\$0	\$0	\$332,596	\$9,883	3.1%
561090	Larkin Township	\$413,485	\$420,994	\$0	\$0	\$420,994	\$7,509	1.8%	\$433,887	\$0	\$0	\$433,887	\$12,893	3.1%
561100	Lee Township	\$347,389	\$353,697	\$0	\$0	\$353,697	\$6,308	1.8%	\$364,529	\$0	\$0	\$364,529	\$10,832	3.1%
561110	Lincoln Township	\$199,174	\$202,791	\$0	\$0	\$202,791	\$3,617	1.8%	\$209,002	\$0	\$0	\$209,002	\$6,211	3.1%
561120	Midland Township	\$184,121	\$187,463	\$0	\$0	\$187,463	\$3,342	1.8%	\$193,204	\$0	\$0	\$193,204	\$5,741	3.1%
561130	Mills Township	\$156,104	\$158,938	\$0	\$0	\$158,938	\$2,834	1.8%	\$163,805	\$0	\$0	\$163,805	\$4,867	3.1%
561140	Mount Haley Township	\$135,092	\$137,544	\$0	\$0	\$137,544	\$2,452	1.8%	\$141,756	\$0	\$0	\$141,756	\$4,212	3.1%
561150	Porter Township	\$102,808	\$104,674	\$0	\$0	\$104,674	\$1,866	1.8%	\$107,880	\$0	\$0	\$107,880	\$3,206	3.1%
561160	Warren Township	\$170,595	\$173,692	\$0	\$0	\$173,692	\$3,097	1.8%	\$179,012	\$0	\$0	\$179,012	\$5,320	3.1%
562010	Coleman City	\$145,357	\$101,887	\$45,288	\$1,009	\$148,184	\$2,827	1.9%	\$105,008	\$45,288	\$0	\$150,296	\$2,112	1.4%
562020	Midland City	\$3,579,913	\$3,426,725	\$214,308	\$33,945	\$3,674,978	\$95,065	2.7%	\$3,531,668	\$214,308	\$0	\$3,745,976	\$70,998	1.9%



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
563010	Sanford Village	\$69,155	\$70,411	\$0	\$0	\$70,411	\$1,256	1.8%	\$72,567	\$0	\$0	\$72,567	\$2,156	3.1%	
Total for Midland County		\$7,000,303	\$6,863,113	\$259,596	\$34,954	\$7,157,663	\$157,360	2.2%	\$7,073,296	\$259,596	\$0	\$7,332,892	\$175,229	2.4%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Missaukee County															
571010	Aetna Township	\$33,250	\$33,853	\$0	\$0	\$33,853	\$603	1.8%	\$34,890	\$0	\$0	\$34,890	\$1,037	3.1%	
571020	Bloomfield Township	\$42,750	\$43,525	\$0	\$0	\$43,525	\$775	1.8%	\$44,858	\$0	\$0	\$44,858	\$1,333	3.1%	
571030	Butterfield Township	\$39,369	\$40,082	\$0	\$0	\$40,082	\$713	1.8%	\$41,310	\$0	\$0	\$41,310	\$1,228	3.1%	
571040	Caldwell Township	\$106,028	\$107,953	\$0	\$0	\$107,953	\$1,925	1.8%	\$111,259	\$0	\$0	\$111,259	\$3,306	3.1%	
571050	Clam Union Township	\$71,007	\$72,296	\$0	\$0	\$72,296	\$1,289	1.8%	\$74,510	\$0	\$0	\$74,510	\$2,214	3.1%	
571060	Enterprise Township	\$15,617	\$15,902	\$0	\$0	\$15,902	\$285	1.8%	\$16,389	\$0	\$0	\$16,389	\$487	3.1%	
571070	Forest Township	\$93,147	\$94,838	\$0	\$0	\$94,838	\$1,691	1.8%	\$97,742	\$0	\$0	\$97,742	\$2,904	3.1%	
571080	Holland Township	\$19,966	\$20,328	\$0	\$0	\$20,328	\$362	1.8%	\$20,950	\$0	\$0	\$20,950	\$622	3.1%	
571090	Lake Township	\$225,420	\$229,513	\$0	\$0	\$229,513	\$4,093	1.8%	\$236,542	\$0	\$0	\$236,542	\$7,029	3.1%	
571100	Norwich Township	\$49,189	\$50,083	\$0	\$0	\$50,083	\$894	1.8%	\$51,617	\$0	\$0	\$51,617	\$1,534	3.1%	
571110	Pioneer Township	\$36,308	\$36,968	\$0	\$0	\$36,968	\$660	1.8%	\$38,100	\$0	\$0	\$38,100	\$1,132	3.1%	
571120	Reeder Township	\$90,810	\$92,461	\$0	\$0	\$92,461	\$1,651	1.8%	\$95,292	\$0	\$0	\$95,292	\$2,831	3.1%	
571130	Richland Township	\$120,037	\$122,216	\$0	\$0	\$122,216	\$2,179	1.8%	\$125,959	\$0	\$0	\$125,959	\$3,743	3.1%	
571140	Riverside Township	\$94,917	\$96,641	\$0	\$0	\$96,641	\$1,724	1.8%	\$99,601	\$0	\$0	\$99,601	\$2,960	3.1%	
571150	West Branch Township	\$37,517	\$38,197	\$0	\$0	\$38,197	\$680	1.8%	\$39,367	\$0	\$0	\$39,367	\$1,170	3.1%	
572010	Lake City City	\$72,998	\$66,886	\$7,304	\$663	\$74,853	\$1,855	2.5%	\$68,935	\$7,304	\$0	\$76,239	\$1,386	1.9%	
572020	Mcbain City	\$56,947	\$53,771	\$4,134	\$533	\$58,438	\$1,491	2.6%	\$55,418	\$4,134	\$0	\$59,552	\$1,114	1.9%	
Total for Missaukee County		\$1,205,277	\$1,215,513	\$11,438	\$1,195	\$1,228,146	\$22,869	1.9%	\$1,252,739	\$11,438	\$0	\$1,264,177	\$36,031	2.9%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Monroe County															
581010	Ash Township	\$437,797	\$445,748	\$0	\$0	\$445,748	\$7,951	1.8%	\$459,399	\$0	\$0	\$459,399	\$13,651	3.1%	
581020	Bedford Township	\$2,571,123	\$2,548,014	\$82,269	\$25,240	\$2,655,523	\$84,400	3.3%	\$2,626,047	\$0	\$0	\$2,626,047	-\$29,476	-1.1%	
581030	Berlin Township	\$580,134	\$590,670	\$0	\$0	\$590,670	\$10,536	1.8%	\$608,759	\$0	\$0	\$608,759	\$18,089	3.1%	
581040	Dundee Township	\$225,582	\$229,677	\$0	\$0	\$229,677	\$4,095	1.8%	\$236,711	\$0	\$0	\$236,711	\$7,034	3.1%	
581050	Erie Township	\$363,651	\$370,255	\$0	\$0	\$370,255	\$6,604	1.8%	\$381,594	\$0	\$0	\$381,594	\$11,339	3.1%	
581060	Exeter Township	\$274,208	\$279,187	\$0	\$0	\$279,187	\$4,979	1.8%	\$287,737	\$0	\$0	\$287,737	\$8,550	3.1%	
581070	Frenchtown Township	\$1,698,666	\$1,674,468	\$54,065	\$16,587	\$1,745,120	\$46,454	2.7%	\$1,725,748	\$0	\$0	\$1,725,748	-\$19,372	-1.1%	
581080	Ida Township	\$399,637	\$406,895	\$0	\$0	\$406,895	\$7,258	1.8%	\$419,356	\$0	\$0	\$419,356	\$12,461	3.1%	
581090	Lasalle Township	\$394,002	\$401,157	\$0	\$0	\$401,157	\$7,155	1.8%	\$413,442	\$0	\$0	\$413,442	\$12,285	3.1%	
581100	London Township	\$245,386	\$249,842	\$0	\$0	\$249,842	\$4,456	1.8%	\$257,493	\$0	\$0	\$257,493	\$7,651	3.1%	
581110	Milan Township	\$128,892	\$131,232	\$0	\$0	\$131,232	\$2,340	1.8%	\$135,251	\$0	\$0	\$135,251	\$4,019	3.1%	
581120	Monroe Township	\$1,205,064	\$1,187,898	\$38,354	\$11,767	\$1,238,019	\$32,955	2.7%	\$1,224,277	\$0	\$0	\$1,224,277	-\$13,742	-1.1%	
581130	Raisinville Township	\$468,229	\$476,733	\$0	\$0	\$476,733	\$8,504	1.8%	\$491,333	\$0	\$0	\$491,333	\$14,600	3.1%	
581140	Summerfield Township	\$266,318	\$271,154	\$0	\$0	\$271,154	\$4,836	1.8%	\$279,458	\$0	\$0	\$279,458	\$8,304	3.1%	
581150	Whiteford Township	\$370,494	\$377,222	\$0	\$0	\$377,222	\$6,728	1.8%	\$388,774	\$0	\$0	\$388,774	\$11,552	3.1%	
582010	Luna Pier City	\$124,933	\$117,707	\$9,325	\$1,166	\$128,198	\$3,265	2.6%	\$121,312	\$9,325	\$0	\$130,637	\$2,439	1.9%	
582020	Milan City City-See Washtenaw Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
582030	Monroe City	\$1,963,333	\$1,699,468	\$294,177	\$16,835	\$2,010,480	\$47,147	2.4%	\$1,751,514	\$294,177	\$0	\$2,045,691	\$35,211	1.8%	
582040	Petersburg City	\$132,746	\$93,936	\$40,484	\$931	\$135,351	\$2,605	2.0%	\$96,813	\$40,484	\$0	\$137,297	\$1,946	1.4%	
583010	Carleton Village	\$220,005	\$192,217	\$31,216	\$1,904	\$225,337	\$5,332	2.4%	\$198,104	\$31,216	\$0	\$229,320	\$3,983	1.8%	
583020	Dundee Village	\$329,807	\$324,352	\$11,240	\$3,213	\$338,805	\$8,998	2.7%	\$334,285	\$11,240	\$0	\$345,525	\$6,720	2.0%	
583030	Estral Beach Village	\$33,651	\$34,263	\$0	\$0	\$34,263	\$612	1.8%	\$35,312	\$0	\$0	\$35,312	\$1,049	3.1%	
583040	Maybee Village	\$45,244	\$46,066	\$0	\$0	\$46,066	\$822	1.8%	\$47,477	\$0	\$0	\$47,477	\$1,411	3.1%	
583050	South Rockwood Village	\$142,816	\$137,298	\$7,967	\$1,360	\$146,625	\$3,809	2.7%	\$141,503	\$7,967	\$0	\$149,470	\$2,845	1.9%	
Total for Monroe County		\$12,621,718	\$12,285,459	\$569,097	\$79,003	\$12,933,559	\$311,841	2.5%	\$12,661,699	\$394,409	\$0	\$13,056,108	\$122,549	0.9%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Montcalm County															
591010	Belvidere Township	\$177,841	\$181,070	\$0	\$0	\$181,070	\$3,229	1.8%	\$186,615	\$0	\$0	\$186,615	\$5,545	3.1%	
591020	Bloomer Township	\$213,988	\$217,874	\$0	\$0	\$217,874	\$3,886	1.8%	\$224,546	\$0	\$0	\$224,546	\$6,672	3.1%	
591030	Bushnell Township	\$127,120	\$129,429	\$0	\$0	\$129,429	\$2,309	1.8%	\$133,393	\$0	\$0	\$133,393	\$3,964	3.1%	
591040	Cato Township	\$139,117	\$141,642	\$0	\$0	\$141,642	\$2,525	1.8%	\$145,980	\$0	\$0	\$145,980	\$4,338	3.1%	
591050	Crystal Township	\$216,483	\$220,415	\$0	\$0	\$220,415	\$3,932	1.8%	\$227,165	\$0	\$0	\$227,165	\$6,750	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
591060	Day Township	\$77,851	\$79,264	\$0	\$0	\$79,264	\$1,413	1.8%	\$81,691	\$0	\$0	\$81,691	\$2,427	3.1%	
591070	Douglass Township	\$175,506	\$178,693	\$0	\$0	\$178,693	\$3,187	1.8%	\$184,165	\$0	\$0	\$184,165	\$5,472	3.1%	
591080	Eureka Township	\$318,727	\$324,516	\$0	\$0	\$324,516	\$5,789	1.8%	\$334,454	\$0	\$0	\$334,454	\$9,938	3.1%	
591090	Evergreen Township	\$193,218	\$196,726	\$0	\$0	\$196,726	\$3,508	1.8%	\$202,750	\$0	\$0	\$202,750	\$6,024	3.1%	
591100	Fairplains Township	\$147,569	\$150,249	\$0	\$0	\$150,249	\$2,680	1.8%	\$154,851	\$0	\$0	\$154,851	\$4,602	3.1%	
591110	Ferris Township	\$114,480	\$116,560	\$0	\$0	\$116,560	\$2,080	1.8%	\$120,129	\$0	\$0	\$120,129	\$3,569	3.1%	
591120	Home Township	\$107,959	\$109,920	\$0	\$0	\$109,920	\$1,961	1.8%	\$113,287	\$0	\$0	\$113,287	\$3,367	3.1%	
591130	Maple Valley Township	\$156,506	\$159,348	\$0	\$0	\$159,348	\$2,842	1.8%	\$164,228	\$0	\$0	\$164,228	\$4,880	3.1%	
591140	Montcalm Township	\$269,699	\$274,597	\$0	\$0	\$274,597	\$4,898	1.8%	\$283,006	\$0	\$0	\$283,006	\$8,409	3.1%	
591150	Pierson Township	\$245,064	\$249,514	\$0	\$0	\$249,514	\$4,450	1.8%	\$257,155	\$0	\$0	\$257,155	\$7,641	3.1%	
591160	Pine Township	\$147,651	\$150,331	\$0	\$0	\$150,331	\$2,680	1.8%	\$154,935	\$0	\$0	\$154,935	\$4,604	3.1%	
591170	Reynolds Township	\$281,936	\$287,056	\$0	\$0	\$287,056	\$5,120	1.8%	\$295,847	\$0	\$0	\$295,847	\$8,791	3.1%	
591180	Richland Township	\$223,650	\$227,710	\$0	\$0	\$227,710	\$4,060	1.8%	\$234,684	\$0	\$0	\$234,684	\$6,974	3.1%	
591190	Sidney Township	\$194,103	\$197,627	\$0	\$0	\$197,627	\$3,524	1.8%	\$203,680	\$0	\$0	\$203,680	\$6,053	3.1%	
591200	Winfield Township	\$179,933	\$183,201	\$0	\$0	\$183,201	\$3,268	1.8%	\$188,811	\$0	\$0	\$188,811	\$5,610	3.1%	
592010	Carson City City	\$119,295	\$89,592	\$31,301	\$887	\$121,780	\$2,485	2.1%	\$92,336	\$31,301	\$0	\$123,637	\$1,857	1.5%	
592020	Greenville City	\$791,574	\$695,181	\$108,793	\$6,886	\$810,860	\$19,286	2.4%	\$716,471	\$108,793	\$0	\$825,264	\$14,404	1.8%	
592030	Stanton City	\$139,645	\$108,773	\$32,812	\$1,077	\$142,662	\$3,017	2.2%	\$112,104	\$32,812	\$0	\$144,916	\$2,254	1.6%	
593010	Edmore Village	\$115,093	\$89,445	\$18,404	\$975	\$117,824	\$2,731	2.4%	\$101,459	\$18,404	\$0	\$119,863	\$2,039	1.7%	
593020	Howard City Village	\$155,636	\$148,200	\$10,078	\$1,468	\$159,746	\$4,110	2.6%	\$152,739	\$10,078	\$0	\$162,817	\$3,071	1.9%	
593030	Lakeview Village	\$106,185	\$82,543	\$25,114	\$818	\$108,475	\$2,290	2.2%	\$85,070	\$25,114	\$0	\$110,184	\$1,709	1.6%	
593040	Mcbride Village	\$16,504	\$16,803	\$0	\$0	\$16,803	\$299	1.8%	\$17,318	\$0	\$0	\$17,318	\$515	3.1%	
593050	Pierson Village	\$13,847	\$14,098	\$0	\$0	\$14,098	\$251	1.8%	\$14,530	\$0	\$0	\$14,530	\$432	3.1%	
593060	Sheridan Village	\$61,941	\$53,198	\$9,691	\$527	\$63,416	\$1,475	2.4%	\$54,827	\$9,691	\$0	\$64,518	\$1,102	1.7%	
Total for Montcalm County		\$5,228,121	\$5,082,575	\$236,193	\$12,639	\$5,331,407	\$103,286	2.0%	\$5,238,226	\$236,193	\$0	\$5,474,419	\$143,012	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Montmorency County															
601010	Albert Township	\$203,361	\$207,054	\$0	\$0	\$207,054	\$3,693	1.8%	\$213,395	\$0	\$0	\$213,395	\$6,341	3.1%	
601020	Avery Township	\$52,007	\$52,952	\$0	\$0	\$52,952	\$945	1.8%	\$54,573	\$0	\$0	\$54,573	\$1,621	3.1%	
601030	Briley Township	\$148,617	\$151,315	\$0	\$0	\$151,315	\$2,698	1.8%	\$155,949	\$0	\$0	\$155,949	\$4,634	3.1%	
601040	Hillman Township	\$118,989	\$121,150	\$0	\$0	\$121,150	\$2,161	1.8%	\$124,860	\$0	\$0	\$124,860	\$3,710	3.1%	
601050	Loud Township	\$23,589	\$24,016	\$0	\$0	\$24,016	\$427	1.8%	\$24,752	\$0	\$0	\$24,752	\$736	3.1%	
601060	Montmorency Township	\$89,927	\$91,559	\$0	\$0	\$91,559	\$1,632	1.8%	\$94,363	\$0	\$0	\$94,363	\$2,804	3.1%	
601070	Rust Township	\$45,165	\$45,984	\$0	\$0	\$45,984	\$819	1.8%	\$47,393	\$0	\$0	\$47,393	\$1,409	3.1%	
601080	Vienna Township	\$47,259	\$48,115	\$0	\$0	\$48,115	\$856	1.8%	\$49,589	\$0	\$0	\$49,589	\$1,474	3.1%	
603010	Hillman Village	\$61,141	\$57,460	\$4,705	\$569	\$62,734	\$1,593	2.6%	\$59,220	\$4,705	\$0	\$63,925	\$1,191	1.9%	
Total for Montmorency County		\$790,055	\$799,605	\$4,705	\$569	\$804,879	\$14,824	1.9%	\$824,094	\$4,705	\$0	\$828,799	\$23,920	3.0%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Muskegon County															
611010	Blue Lake Township	\$193,138	\$196,644	\$0	\$0	\$196,644	\$3,506	1.8%	\$202,666	\$0	\$0	\$202,666	\$6,022	3.1%	
611020	Casnovia Township	\$214,312	\$218,202	\$0	\$0	\$218,202	\$3,890	1.8%	\$224,884	\$0	\$0	\$224,884	\$6,682	3.1%	
611030	Cedar Creek Township	\$256,497	\$261,154	\$0	\$0	\$261,154	\$4,657	1.8%	\$269,151	\$0	\$0	\$269,151	\$7,997	3.1%	
611040	Dalton Township	\$665,977	\$656,491	\$21,197	\$6,503	\$684,191	\$18,214	2.7%	\$676,596	\$0	\$0	\$676,596	-\$7,595	-1.1%	
611050	Egelston Township	\$823,969	\$812,233	\$26,225	\$8,046	\$846,504	\$22,535	2.7%	\$837,107	\$17,703	\$0	\$854,810	\$8,306	1.0%	
611060	Fruitland Township	\$446,252	\$454,355	\$0	\$0	\$454,355	\$8,103	1.8%	\$468,270	\$0	\$0	\$468,270	\$13,915	3.1%	
611070	Fruitport Township	\$1,039,840	\$1,025,025	\$33,096	\$10,154	\$1,068,275	\$28,435	2.7%	\$1,056,416	\$0	\$0	\$1,056,416	-\$11,859	-1.1%	
611080	Holton Township	\$202,477	\$206,152	\$0	\$0	\$206,152	\$3,675	1.8%	\$212,466	\$0	\$0	\$212,466	\$6,314	3.1%	
611090	Laketon Township	\$628,892	\$619,933	\$20,016	\$6,141	\$646,090	\$17,198	2.7%	\$638,918	\$0	\$0	\$638,918	-\$7,172	-1.1%	
611100	Montague Township	\$128,810	\$131,150	\$0	\$0	\$131,150	\$2,340	1.8%	\$135,167	\$0	\$0	\$135,167	\$4,017	3.1%	
611110	Moorland Township	\$126,799	\$129,101	\$0	\$0	\$129,101	\$2,302	1.8%	\$133,055	\$0	\$0	\$133,055	\$3,954	3.1%	
611120	Muskegon Township	\$1,605,100	\$1,462,331	\$168,852	\$14,486	\$1,645,669	\$40,569	2.5%	\$1,507,115	\$168,852	\$0	\$1,675,967	\$30,298	1.8%	
611130	Ravenna Township	\$135,735	\$138,200	\$0	\$0	\$138,200	\$2,465	1.8%	\$142,432	\$0	\$0	\$142,432	\$4,232	3.1%	
611140	Sullivan Township	\$196,520	\$200,086	\$0	\$0	\$200,086	\$3,566	1.8%	\$206,214	\$0	\$0	\$206,214	\$6,128	3.1%	
611150	Whitehall Township	\$140,002	\$142,544	\$0	\$0	\$142,544	\$2,542	1.8%	\$146,909	\$0	\$0	\$146,909	\$4,365	3.1%	
611160	White River Township	\$107,477	\$109,428	\$0	\$0	\$109,428	\$1,951	1.8%	\$112,780	\$0	\$0	\$112,780	\$3,352	3.1%	
612010	Montague City	\$215,443	\$193,529	\$25,367	\$1,917	\$220,813	\$5,370	2.5%	\$199,456	\$25,367	\$0	\$224,823	\$4,010	1.8%	
612020	Muskegon City	\$4,046,151	\$2,982,615	\$1,116,736	\$29,546	\$4,128,897	\$82,746	2.0%	\$3,073,957	\$1,116,736	\$0	\$4,190,693	\$61,796	1.5%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
612030	Muskegon Heights City	\$1,460,724	\$889,858	\$586,738	\$8,815	\$1,485,411	\$24,687	1.7%	\$917,110	\$586,738	\$0	\$1,503,848	\$18,437	1.2%		
612040	North Muskegon City	\$323,428	\$310,335	\$18,629	\$3,074	\$332,038	\$8,610	2.7%	\$319,839	\$18,629	\$0	\$338,468	\$6,430	1.9%		
612050	Norton Shores City	\$1,995,192	\$1,966,770	\$63,502	\$19,483	\$2,049,755	\$54,563	2.7%	\$2,027,002	\$34,198	\$0	\$2,061,200	\$11,445	0.6%		
612060	Roosevelt Park City	\$335,549	\$314,024	\$27,125	\$3,111	\$344,260	\$8,711	2.6%	\$323,641	\$27,125	\$0	\$350,766	\$6,506	1.9%		
612070	Whitehall City	\$273,861	\$221,808	\$56,009	\$2,197	\$280,014	\$6,153	2.2%	\$228,601	\$56,009	\$0	\$284,610	\$4,596	1.6%		
613010	Casnovia Village-See Kent Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
613020	Fruitport Village	\$92,879	\$89,592	\$4,885	\$887	\$95,364	\$2,485	2.7%	\$92,336	\$4,885	\$0	\$97,221	\$1,857	1.9%		
613030	Lakewood Club Village	\$111,322	\$105,822	\$7,388	\$1,048	\$114,258	\$2,936	2.6%	\$109,063	\$7,388	\$0	\$116,451	\$2,193	1.9%		
613040	Ravenna Village	\$101,934	\$99,920	\$3,796	\$990	\$104,706	\$2,772	2.7%	\$102,980	\$3,796	\$0	\$106,776	\$2,070	2.0%		
Total for Muskegon County		\$15,868,280	\$13,937,302	\$2,179,561	\$116,397	\$16,233,260	\$364,980	2.3%	\$14,364,131	\$2,067,426	\$0	\$16,431,557	\$198,297	1.2%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Newaygo County																
621010	Ashland Township	\$223,246	\$227,300	\$0	\$0	\$227,300	\$4,054	1.8%	\$234,261	\$0	\$0	\$234,261	\$6,961	3.1%		
621020	Barton Township	\$57,723	\$58,771	\$0	\$0	\$58,771	\$1,048	1.8%	\$60,571	\$0	\$0	\$60,571	\$1,800	3.1%		
621030	Beaver Township	\$40,979	\$41,722	\$0	\$0	\$41,722	\$743	1.8%	\$43,000	\$0	\$0	\$43,000	\$1,278	3.1%		
621040	Big Prairie Township	\$207,146	\$210,906	\$0	\$0	\$210,906	\$3,760	1.8%	\$217,365	\$0	\$0	\$217,365	\$6,459	3.1%		
621050	Bridgeton Township	\$172,365	\$175,496	\$0	\$0	\$175,496	\$3,131	1.8%	\$180,870	\$0	\$0	\$180,870	\$5,374	3.1%		
621060	Brooks Township	\$282,580	\$287,712	\$0	\$0	\$287,712	\$5,132	1.8%	\$296,523	\$0	\$0	\$296,523	\$8,811	3.1%		
621070	Croton Township	\$259,878	\$264,596	\$0	\$0	\$264,596	\$4,718	1.8%	\$272,700	\$0	\$0	\$272,700	\$8,104	3.1%		
621080	Dayton Township	\$156,910	\$159,758	\$0	\$0	\$159,758	\$2,848	1.8%	\$164,650	\$0	\$0	\$164,650	\$4,892	3.1%		
621090	Denver Township	\$127,926	\$130,249	\$0	\$0	\$130,249	\$2,323	1.8%	\$134,238	\$0	\$0	\$134,238	\$3,989	3.1%		
621100	Ensley Township	\$212,136	\$215,989	\$0	\$0	\$215,989	\$3,853	1.8%	\$222,603	\$0	\$0	\$222,603	\$6,614	3.1%		
621110	Everett Township	\$149,904	\$152,626	\$0	\$0	\$152,626	\$2,722	1.8%	\$157,300	\$0	\$0	\$157,300	\$4,674	3.1%		
621120	Garfield Township	\$204,247	\$207,956	\$0	\$0	\$207,956	\$3,709	1.8%	\$214,324	\$0	\$0	\$214,324	\$6,368	3.1%		
621130	Goodwell Township	\$44,038	\$44,837	\$0	\$0	\$44,837	\$799	1.8%	\$46,210	\$0	\$0	\$46,210	\$1,373	3.1%		
621140	Grant Township	\$265,191	\$270,006	\$0	\$0	\$270,006	\$4,815	1.8%	\$278,275	\$0	\$0	\$278,275	\$8,269	3.1%		
621150	Home Township	\$18,678	\$19,016	\$0	\$0	\$19,016	\$338	1.8%	\$19,599	\$0	\$0	\$19,599	\$583	3.1%		
621160	Lilley Township	\$64,164	\$65,329	\$0	\$0	\$65,329	\$1,165	1.8%	\$67,330	\$0	\$0	\$67,330	\$2,001	3.1%		
621170	Lincoln Township	\$102,646	\$104,510	\$0	\$0	\$104,510	\$1,864	1.8%	\$107,711	\$0	\$0	\$107,711	\$3,201	3.1%		
621180	Merrill Township	\$53,697	\$54,673	\$0	\$0	\$54,673	\$976	1.8%	\$56,347	\$0	\$0	\$56,347	\$1,674	3.1%		
621190	Monroe Township	\$25,762	\$26,230	\$0	\$0	\$26,230	\$468	1.8%	\$27,033	\$0	\$0	\$27,033	\$803	3.1%		
621200	Norwich Township	\$48,869	\$49,755	\$0	\$0	\$49,755	\$886	1.8%	\$51,279	\$0	\$0	\$51,279	\$1,524	3.1%		
621210	Sheridan Township	\$202,072	\$205,742	\$0	\$0	\$205,742	\$3,670	1.8%	\$212,043	\$0	\$0	\$212,043	\$6,301	3.1%		
621220	Sherman Township	\$169,789	\$172,873	\$0	\$0	\$172,873	\$3,084	1.8%	\$178,167	\$0	\$0	\$178,167	\$5,294	3.1%		
621230	Troy Township	\$23,784	\$23,197	\$0	\$0	\$23,197	\$413	1.8%	\$23,907	\$0	\$0	\$23,907	\$710	3.1%		
621240	Wilcox Township	\$88,397	\$90,002	\$0	\$0	\$90,002	\$1,605	1.8%	\$92,758	\$0	\$0	\$92,758	\$2,756	3.1%		
622010	Fremont City	\$389,056	\$334,516	\$60,506	\$3,314	\$398,336	\$9,280	2.4%	\$344,761	\$60,506	\$0	\$405,267	\$6,931	1.7%		
622015	Grant City	\$95,338	\$73,280	\$23,363	\$726	\$97,369	\$2,031	2.1%	\$75,524	\$23,363	\$0	\$98,887	\$1,518	1.6%		
622020	Newaygo City	\$185,104	\$161,971	\$26,022	\$1,604	\$189,597	\$4,493	2.4%	\$166,931	\$26,022	\$0	\$192,953	\$3,356	1.8%		
622030	White Cloud City	\$144,355	\$107,543	\$38,729	\$1,065	\$147,337	\$2,982	2.1%	\$110,837	\$38,729	\$0	\$149,566	\$2,229	1.5%		
623020	Hesperia Village-See Oceana Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
Total for Newaygo County		\$4,014,980	\$3,936,561	\$148,620	\$6,709	\$4,091,890	\$76,910	1.9%	\$4,057,117	\$148,620	\$0	\$4,205,737	\$113,847	2.8%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Oakland County																
631010	Addison Township	\$478,856	\$487,553	\$0	\$0	\$487,553	\$8,697	1.8%	\$502,484	\$0	\$0	\$502,484	\$14,931	3.1%		
631030	Bloomfield Township	\$3,415,126	\$3,366,478	\$108,695	\$33,348	\$3,508,521	\$93,395	2.7%	\$3,469,575	\$6,467	\$0	\$3,476,042	-\$32,479	-0.9%		
631040	Brandon Township	\$1,141,951	\$1,125,684	\$36,346	\$11,151	\$1,173,181	\$31,230	2.7%	\$1,160,157	\$0	\$0	\$1,160,157	-\$13,024	-1.1%		
631050	Commerce Township	\$2,983,059	\$2,940,565	\$94,944	\$29,129	\$3,064,638	\$81,579	2.7%	\$3,030,619	\$0	\$0	\$3,030,619	-\$34,019	-1.1%		
631070	Groveland Township	\$440,857	\$448,863	\$0	\$0	\$448,863	\$8,006	1.8%	\$462,610	\$0	\$0	\$462,610	\$13,747	3.1%		
631080	Highland Township	\$1,596,719	\$1,573,973	\$50,820	\$15,592	\$1,640,385	\$43,666	2.7%	\$1,622,176	\$0	\$0	\$1,622,176	-\$18,209	-1.1%		
631090	Holly Township	\$424,756	\$432,469	\$0	\$0	\$432,469	\$7,713	1.8%	\$445,714	\$0	\$0	\$445,714	\$13,245	3.1%		
631100	Independence Township	\$2,883,855	\$2,842,776	\$91,786	\$28,160	\$2,962,722	\$78,867	2.7%	\$2,929,835	\$0	\$0	\$2,929,835	-\$32,887	-1.1%		
631110	Lyon Township	\$1,209,472	\$1,192,243	\$38,495	\$11,810	\$1,242,548	\$33,076	2.7%	\$1,228,755	\$0	\$0	\$1,228,755	-\$13,793	-1.1%		
631120	Milford Township	\$795,034	\$783,708	\$25,304	\$7,763	\$816,775	\$21,741	2.7%	\$807,709	\$0	\$0	\$807,709	-\$9,066	-1.1%		
631130	Novi Township	\$12,076	\$12,076	\$0	\$0	\$12,076	\$219	1.8%	\$12,671	\$0	\$0	\$12,671	\$376	3.1%		
631140	Oakland Township	\$1,395,238	\$1,375,362	\$44,407	\$13,624	\$1,433,393	\$38,155	2.7%	\$1,417,482	\$0	\$0	\$1,417,482	-\$15,911	-1.1%		
631150	Orion Township	\$2,695,930	\$2,657,525	\$85,805	\$26,325	\$2,769,655	\$73,725	2.7%	\$2,738,911	\$0	\$0	\$2,738,911	-\$30,744	-1.1%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
	Unit Name	Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
631160	Oxford Township	\$1,421,099	\$1,400,854	\$45,230	\$13,877	\$1,459,961	\$38,862	2.7%	\$1,443,755	\$0	\$0	\$1,443,755	-\$16,206	-1.1%	
631180	Rose Township	\$503,170	\$512,307	\$0	\$0	\$512,307	\$9,137	1.8%	\$527,997	\$0	\$0	\$527,997	\$15,690	3.1%	
631190	Royal Oak Township	\$513,777	\$198,283	\$319,030	\$1,964	\$519,277	\$5,500	1.1%	\$204,356	\$319,030	\$0	\$523,386	\$4,109	0.8%	
631200	Southfield Township	\$1,531	\$1,557	\$0	\$0	\$1,557	\$26	1.7%	\$1,605	\$0	\$0	\$1,605	\$48	3.1%	
631210	Springfield Township	\$1,159,163	\$1,142,651	\$36,893	\$11,319	\$1,190,863	\$31,700	2.7%	\$1,177,645	\$0	\$0	\$1,177,645	-\$13,218	-1.1%	
631220	Waterford Township	\$6,121,763	\$5,877,770	\$348,834	\$58,225	\$6,284,829	\$163,066	2.7%	\$6,057,775	\$348,834	\$0	\$6,406,609	\$121,780	1.9%	
631230	West Bloomfield Township	\$5,379,219	\$5,302,592	\$171,208	\$52,527	\$5,526,327	\$147,108	2.7%	\$5,464,982	\$0	\$0	\$5,464,982	-\$61,345	-1.1%	
631240	White Lake Township	\$2,496,195	\$2,460,635	\$79,448	\$24,375	\$2,564,458	\$68,263	2.7%	\$2,535,991	\$0	\$0	\$2,535,991	-\$28,467	-1.1%	
632005	Auburn Hills City	\$1,772,921	\$1,747,666	\$56,428	\$17,312	\$1,821,406	\$48,485	2.7%	\$1,801,188	\$52,493	\$0	\$1,853,681	\$32,275	1.8%	
632010	Berkley City	\$1,380,654	\$1,227,080	\$175,461	\$12,155	\$1,414,696	\$34,042	2.5%	\$1,264,659	\$175,461	\$0	\$1,440,120	\$25,424	1.8%	
632020	Birmingham City	\$1,808,160	\$1,647,828	\$189,724	\$16,323	\$1,853,875	\$45,715	2.5%	\$1,698,292	\$189,724	\$0	\$1,888,016	\$34,141	1.8%	
632030	Bloomfield Hills City	\$311,482	\$317,139	\$0	\$0	\$317,139	\$5,657	1.8%	\$326,851	\$0	\$0	\$326,851	\$9,712	3.1%	
632035	Clarkston City	\$76,001	\$27,296	\$4,994	\$716	\$78,006	\$2,005	2.6%	\$74,510	\$4,994	\$0	\$79,504	\$1,498	1.9%	
632040	Clawson City	\$1,096,196	\$969,286	\$144,199	\$9,602	\$1,123,087	\$26,891	2.5%	\$998,970	\$144,199	\$0	\$1,143,169	\$20,082	1.8%	
632050	Farmington City	\$942,999	\$850,185	\$107,977	\$8,422	\$966,584	\$23,585	2.5%	\$876,222	\$107,977	\$0	\$984,199	\$17,615	1.8%	
632055	Farmington Hills City	\$6,765,271	\$6,530,229	\$345,627	\$64,747	\$6,946,603	\$181,332	2.7%	\$6,736,400	\$345,627	\$0	\$7,082,027	\$135,424	1.9%	
632058	Fenton City-See Genesee Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
632060	Ferndale City	\$2,591,953	\$1,631,188	\$989,860	\$16,158	\$2,637,206	\$45,253	1.7%	\$1,681,143	\$989,860	\$0	\$2,671,003	\$33,797	1.3%	
632070	Hazel Park City	\$2,062,384	\$1,346,099	\$740,296	\$13,334	\$2,099,729	\$37,345	1.8%	\$1,387,323	\$740,296	\$0	\$2,127,619	\$27,890	1.3%	
632080	Huntington Woods City	\$575,236	\$511,324	\$73,032	\$5,065	\$589,421	\$14,185	2.5%	\$526,983	\$73,032	\$0	\$600,015	\$10,594	1.8%	
632090	Keego Harbor City	\$262,684	\$243,448	\$23,577	\$2,412	\$269,437	\$6,753	2.6%	\$250,904	\$23,577	\$0	\$274,481	\$5,044	1.9%	
632095	Lake Angelus City	\$23,348	\$23,771	\$0	\$0	\$23,771	\$423	1.8%	\$24,499	\$0	\$0	\$24,499	\$728	3.1%	
632100	Lathrup Village City	\$373,082	\$334,024	\$45,015	\$3,309	\$382,348	\$9,266	2.5%	\$344,254	\$45,015	\$0	\$389,269	\$6,921	1.8%	
632110	Madison Heights City	\$2,905,389	\$2,433,995	\$514,809	\$24,111	\$2,972,915	\$67,526	2.3%	\$2,508,536	\$514,809	\$0	\$3,023,345	\$50,430	1.7%	
632120	Northville City	\$545,587	\$489,356	\$64,960	\$4,848	\$559,164	\$13,577	2.5%	\$504,342	\$64,960	\$0	\$569,302	\$10,138	1.8%	
632130	Novi City	\$4,592,086	\$4,526,671	\$146,155	\$44,841	\$4,717,667	\$125,581	2.7%	\$4,665,299	\$29,043	\$0	\$4,694,342	-\$23,325	-0.5%	
632140	Oak Park City	\$3,323,906	\$2,403,257	\$963,516	\$23,806	\$3,390,579	\$66,673	2.0%	\$2,476,856	\$963,516	\$0	\$3,440,372	\$49,793	1.5%	
632150	Orchard Lake City	\$191,205	\$194,677	\$0	\$0	\$194,677	\$3,472	1.8%	\$200,638	\$0	\$0	\$200,638	\$5,961	3.1%	
632160	Pleasant Ridge City	\$249,593	\$207,054	\$46,232	\$2,051	\$255,337	\$5,744	2.3%	\$213,395	\$46,232	\$0	\$259,627	\$4,290	1.7%	
632170	Pontiac City	\$9,619,180	\$4,818,809	\$4,886,323	\$47,735	\$9,752,867	\$133,687	1.4%	\$4,966,384	\$4,886,323	\$0	\$9,852,707	\$99,840	1.0%	
632180	Rochester City	\$1,057,061	\$1,041,911	\$33,733	\$10,321	\$1,085,965	\$28,904	2.7%	\$1,073,819	\$33,733	\$0	\$1,107,552	\$21,587	2.0%	
632185	Rochester Hills City	\$5,903,504	\$5,819,408	\$187,895	\$57,646	\$6,064,949	\$161,445	2.7%	\$5,997,626	\$67,734	\$0	\$6,065,360	\$411	0.0%	
632190	Royal Oak City	\$5,282,378	\$4,691,593	\$674,467	\$46,474	\$5,412,534	\$130,156	2.5%	\$4,835,272	\$674,467	\$0	\$5,509,739	\$97,205	1.8%	
632200	Southfield City	\$6,726,478	\$5,880,393	\$950,972	\$58,251	\$6,889,616	\$163,138	2.4%	\$6,060,479	\$950,972	\$0	\$7,011,451	\$121,835	1.8%	
632210	South Lyon City	\$959,624	\$928,465	\$47,719	\$9,197	\$985,381	\$25,757	2.7%	\$956,899	\$47,719	\$0	\$1,004,618	\$19,237	2.0%	
632220	Sylvan Lake City	\$147,558	\$140,987	\$9,085	\$1,397	\$151,469	\$3,911	2.7%	\$145,304	\$9,085	\$0	\$154,389	\$2,920	1.9%	
632230	Troy City	\$6,890,908	\$6,637,871	\$371,435	\$65,754	\$7,075,060	\$184,152	2.7%	\$6,841,154	\$371,435	\$0	\$7,212,589	\$137,529	1.9%	
632240	Walled Lake City	\$631,549	\$573,702	\$68,079	\$5,683	\$647,464	\$15,915	2.5%	\$591,272	\$68,079	\$0	\$659,351	\$11,887	1.8%	
632250	Wixom City	\$1,144,091	\$1,106,421	\$57,409	\$10,960	\$1,174,785	\$30,694	2.7%	\$1,140,305	\$57,404	\$0	\$1,197,709	\$22,924	2.0%	
633010	Beverly Hills Village	\$853,739	\$841,578	\$27,173	\$8,337	\$877,088	\$23,349	2.7%	\$867,351	\$25,981	\$0	\$893,332	\$16,244	1.9%	
633020	Bingham Farms Village	\$89,444	\$91,067	\$0	\$0	\$91,067	\$1,623	1.8%	\$93,856	\$0	\$0	\$93,856	\$2,789	3.1%	
633040	Franklin Village	\$253,598	\$258,203	\$0	\$0	\$258,203	\$4,605	1.8%	\$266,110	\$0	\$0	\$266,110	\$7,907	3.1%	
633050	Holly Village	\$592,265	\$498,865	\$102,298	\$4,942	\$606,105	\$13,840	2.3%	\$514,142	\$102,298	\$0	\$616,440	\$10,335	1.7%	
633070	Lake Orion Village	\$255,185	\$243,694	\$15,836	\$2,414	\$261,944	\$6,759	2.6%	\$251,157	\$15,836	\$0	\$266,993	\$5,049	1.9%	
633080	Leonard Village	\$32,444	\$33,033	\$0	\$0	\$33,033	\$589	1.8%	\$34,045	\$0	\$0	\$34,045	\$1,012	3.1%	
633090	Milford Village	\$535,747	\$506,160	\$38,615	\$5,014	\$549,789	\$14,042	2.6%	\$521,661	\$38,615	\$0	\$560,276	\$10,487	1.9%	
633100	Ortonville Village	\$116,092	\$118,199	\$0	\$0	\$118,199	\$2,107	1.8%	\$121,819	\$0	\$0	\$121,819	\$3,620	3.1%	
633110	Oxford Village	\$276,622	\$281,646	\$0	\$0	\$281,646	\$5,024	1.8%	\$290,271	\$0	\$0	\$290,271	\$8,625	3.1%	
633130	Wolverine Lake Village	\$351,433	\$353,451	\$4,285	\$3,501	\$361,237	\$9,804	2.8%	\$364,275	\$4,285	\$0	\$368,560	\$7,323	2.0%	
Total for Oakland County		\$110,637,883	\$98,714,172	\$13,684,426	\$946,028	\$113,344,626	\$2,706,743	2.4%	\$101,737,269	\$12,539,112	\$0	\$114,276,381	\$931,755	0.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Oceana County															
641010	Benona Township	\$115,689	\$117,789	\$0	\$0	\$117,789	\$2,100	1.8%	\$121,397	\$0	\$0	\$121,397	\$3,608	3.1%	
641020	Claybanks Township	\$62,554	\$63,690	\$0	\$0	\$63,690	\$1,136	1.8%	\$65,640	\$0	\$0	\$65,640	\$1,950	3.1%	
641030	Colfax Township	\$37,195	\$37,869	\$0	\$0	\$37,869	\$674	1.8%	\$39,029	\$0	\$0	\$39,029	\$1,160	3.1%	
641040	Crystal Township	\$67,466	\$68,690	\$0	\$0	\$68,690	\$1,224	1.8%	\$70,793	\$0	\$0	\$70,793	\$2,103	3.1%	
641050	Elbridge Township	\$78,173	\$79,592	\$0	\$0	\$79,592	\$1,419	1.8%	\$82,029	\$0	\$0	\$82,029	\$2,437	3.1%	
641060	Ferry Township	\$104,015	\$105,904	\$0	\$0	\$105,904	\$1,889	1.8%	\$109,147	\$0	\$0	\$109,147	\$3,243	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
641070	Golden Township	\$140,244	\$142,790	\$0	\$0	\$142,790	\$2,546	1.8%	\$147,163	\$0	\$0	\$147,163	\$4,373	3.1%	
641080	Grant Township	\$200,141	\$203,775	\$0	\$0	\$203,775	\$3,634	1.8%	\$210,016	\$0	\$0	\$210,016	\$6,241	3.1%	
641090	Greenwood Township	\$95,320	\$97,051	\$0	\$0	\$97,051	\$1,731	1.8%	\$100,023	\$0	\$0	\$100,023	\$2,972	3.1%	
641100	Hart Township	\$149,180	\$151,889	\$0	\$0	\$151,889	\$2,709	1.8%	\$156,540	\$0	\$0	\$156,540	\$4,651	3.1%	
641110	Leavitt Township	\$51,846	\$52,788	\$0	\$0	\$52,788	\$942	1.8%	\$54,404	\$0	\$0	\$54,404	\$1,616	3.1%	
641120	Newfield Township	\$143,786	\$146,397	\$0	\$0	\$146,397	\$2,611	1.8%	\$150,880	\$0	\$0	\$150,880	\$4,483	3.1%	
641130	Otto Township	\$66,499	\$67,706	\$0	\$0	\$67,706	\$1,207	1.8%	\$69,780	\$0	\$0	\$69,780	\$2,074	3.1%	
641140	Pentwater Township	\$52,973	\$53,935	\$0	\$0	\$53,935	\$962	1.8%	\$55,587	\$0	\$0	\$55,587	\$1,652	3.1%	
641150	Shelby Township	\$129,697	\$132,052	\$0	\$0	\$132,052	\$2,355	1.8%	\$136,096	\$0	\$0	\$136,096	\$4,044	3.1%	
641160	Weare Township	\$97,415	\$99,182	\$0	\$0	\$99,182	\$1,767	1.8%	\$102,220	\$0	\$0	\$102,220	\$3,038	3.1%	
642010	Hart City	\$200,135	\$172,299	\$30,910	\$1,707	\$204,916	\$4,781	2.4%	\$177,576	\$30,910	\$0	\$208,486	\$3,570	1.7%	
643010	Hesperia Village	\$97,069	\$78,198	\$20,264	\$775	\$99,237	\$2,168	2.2%	\$80,593	\$20,264	\$0	\$100,857	\$1,620	1.6%	
643020	New Era Village	\$36,308	\$36,968	\$0	\$0	\$36,968	\$660	1.8%	\$38,100	\$0	\$0	\$38,100	\$1,132	3.1%	
643030	Pentwater Village	\$68,994	\$70,247	\$0	\$0	\$70,247	\$1,253	1.8%	\$72,398	\$0	\$0	\$72,398	\$2,151	3.1%	
643040	Rothbury Village	\$34,779	\$35,410	\$0	\$0	\$35,410	\$631	1.8%	\$36,495	\$0	\$0	\$36,495	\$1,085	3.1%	
643050	Shelby Village	\$212,586	\$169,266	\$46,339	\$1,677	\$217,282	\$4,696	2.2%	\$174,450	\$46,339	\$0	\$220,789	\$3,507	1.6%	
643060	Walkerville Village	\$25,234	\$20,246	\$5,349	\$201	\$25,796	\$562	2.2%	\$20,866	\$5,349	\$0	\$26,215	\$419	1.6%	
Total for Oceana County		\$2,267,298	\$2,203,733	\$102,862	\$4,359	\$2,310,954	\$43,656	1.9%	\$2,271,222	\$102,862	\$0	\$2,374,084	\$63,130	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Ogemaw County															
651010	Churchill Township	\$137,909	\$140,413	\$0	\$0	\$140,413	\$2,504	1.8%	\$144,713	\$0	\$0	\$144,713	\$4,300	3.1%	
651020	Cumming Township	\$56,194	\$57,214	\$0	\$0	\$57,214	\$1,020	1.8%	\$58,966	\$0	\$0	\$58,966	\$1,752	3.1%	
651030	Edwards Township	\$113,756	\$115,822	\$0	\$0	\$115,822	\$2,066	1.8%	\$119,369	\$0	\$0	\$119,369	\$3,547	3.1%	
651040	Foster Township	\$67,867	\$69,100	\$0	\$0	\$69,100	\$1,233	1.8%	\$71,216	\$0	\$0	\$71,216	\$2,116	3.1%	
651050	Goodar Township	\$32,042	\$32,623	\$0	\$0	\$32,623	\$581	1.8%	\$33,622	\$0	\$0	\$33,622	\$999	3.1%	
651060	Hill Township	\$109,571	\$111,560	\$0	\$0	\$111,560	\$1,989	1.8%	\$114,976	\$0	\$0	\$114,976	\$3,416	3.1%	
651070	Horton Township	\$74,629	\$75,985	\$0	\$0	\$75,985	\$1,356	1.8%	\$78,312	\$0	\$0	\$78,312	\$2,327	3.1%	
651080	Klacking Township	\$49,431	\$50,329	\$0	\$0	\$50,329	\$898	1.8%	\$51,870	\$0	\$0	\$51,870	\$1,541	3.1%	
651090	Logan Township	\$44,361	\$45,165	\$0	\$0	\$45,165	\$804	1.8%	\$46,548	\$0	\$0	\$46,548	\$1,383	3.1%	
651100	Mills Township	\$345,457	\$351,730	\$0	\$0	\$351,730	\$6,273	1.8%	\$362,501	\$0	\$0	\$362,501	\$10,771	3.1%	
651110	Ogemaw Township	\$98,461	\$100,248	\$0	\$0	\$100,248	\$1,787	1.8%	\$103,318	\$0	\$0	\$103,318	\$3,070	3.1%	
651120	Richland Township	\$52,168	\$53,116	\$0	\$0	\$53,116	\$948	1.8%	\$54,742	\$0	\$0	\$54,742	\$1,626	3.1%	
651130	Rose Township	\$110,133	\$112,133	\$0	\$0	\$112,133	\$2,000	1.8%	\$115,568	\$0	\$0	\$115,568	\$3,435	3.1%	
651140	West Branch Township	\$208,755	\$212,546	\$0	\$0	\$212,546	\$3,791	1.8%	\$219,055	\$0	\$0	\$219,055	\$6,509	3.1%	
652010	Rose City City	\$73,677	\$53,525	\$21,106	\$530	\$75,161	\$1,484	2.0%	\$55,165	\$21,106	\$0	\$76,271	\$1,110	1.5%	
652020	West Branch City	\$197,462	\$174,020	\$26,544	\$1,724	\$202,288	\$4,826	2.4%	\$179,350	\$26,544	\$0	\$205,894	\$3,606	1.8%	
653010	Prescott Village	\$21,415	\$21,803	\$0	\$0	\$21,803	\$388	1.8%	\$22,471	\$0	\$0	\$22,471	\$668	3.1%	
Total for Ogemaw County		\$1,793,288	\$1,777,332	\$47,650	\$2,254	\$1,827,236	\$33,948	1.9%	\$1,831,762	\$47,650	\$0	\$1,879,412	\$52,176	2.9%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Ontonagon County															
661010	Bergland Township	\$37,596	\$38,279	\$0	\$0	\$38,279	\$683	1.8%	\$39,451	\$0	\$0	\$39,451	\$1,172	3.1%	
661020	Bohemia Township	\$6,600	\$6,721	\$0	\$0	\$6,721	\$121	1.8%	\$6,927	\$0	\$0	\$6,927	\$206	3.1%	
661030	Carp Lake Township	\$58,127	\$59,181	\$0	\$0	\$59,181	\$1,054	1.8%	\$60,994	\$0	\$0	\$60,994	\$1,813	3.1%	
661040	Greenland Township	\$63,761	\$64,919	\$0	\$0	\$64,919	\$1,158	1.8%	\$66,907	\$0	\$0	\$66,907	\$1,988	3.1%	
661050	Haight Township	\$17,068	\$17,377	\$0	\$0	\$17,377	\$309	1.8%	\$17,909	\$0	\$0	\$17,909	\$532	3.1%	
661060	Interior Township	\$27,051	\$27,541	\$0	\$0	\$27,541	\$490	1.8%	\$28,385	\$0	\$0	\$28,385	\$844	3.1%	
661070	Matchwood Township	\$7,568	\$7,705	\$0	\$0	\$7,705	\$137	1.8%	\$7,941	\$0	\$0	\$7,941	\$236	3.1%	
661080	Mcmillan Township	\$38,482	\$39,181	\$0	\$0	\$39,181	\$699	1.8%	\$40,381	\$0	\$0	\$40,381	\$1,200	3.1%	
661090	Ontonagon Township	\$87,350	\$88,936	\$0	\$0	\$88,936	\$1,586	1.8%	\$91,660	\$0	\$0	\$91,660	\$2,724	3.1%	
661100	Rockland Township	\$18,355	\$18,688	\$0	\$0	\$18,688	\$333	1.8%	\$19,261	\$0	\$0	\$19,261	\$573	3.1%	
661110	Stannard Township	\$63,601	\$64,755	\$0	\$0	\$64,755	\$1,154	1.8%	\$66,738	\$0	\$0	\$66,738	\$1,983	3.1%	
663010	Ontonagon Village	\$150,121	\$122,216	\$30,084	\$1,211	\$153,511	\$3,390	2.3%	\$125,959	\$30,084	\$0	\$156,043	\$2,532	1.6%	
Total for Ontonagon County		\$575,680	\$555,499	\$30,084	\$1,211	\$586,794	\$11,114	1.9%	\$572,513	\$30,084	\$0	\$602,597	\$15,803	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Osceola County															
671010	Burdell Township	\$88,638	\$90,248	\$0	\$0	\$90,248	\$1,610	1.8%	\$93,011	\$0	\$0	\$93,011	\$2,763	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
671020	Cedar Township	\$36,631	\$37,296	\$0	\$0	\$37,296	\$665	1.8%	\$38,438	\$0	\$0	\$38,438	\$1,142	3.1%	
671030	Ewart Township	\$119,392	\$121,560	\$0	\$0	\$121,560	\$2,168	1.8%	\$125,283	\$0	\$0	\$125,283	\$3,723	3.1%	
671040	Hartwick Township	\$45,648	\$46,476	\$0	\$0	\$46,476	\$828	1.8%	\$47,899	\$0	\$0	\$47,899	\$1,423	3.1%	
671050	Hersey Township	\$128,810	\$131,150	\$0	\$0	\$131,150	\$2,340	1.8%	\$135,167	\$0	\$0	\$135,167	\$4,017	3.1%	
671060	Highland Township	\$100,635	\$102,461	\$0	\$0	\$102,461	\$1,826	1.8%	\$105,599	\$0	\$0	\$105,599	\$3,138	3.1%	
671070	Leroy Township	\$76,965	\$78,362	\$0	\$0	\$78,362	\$1,397	1.8%	\$80,762	\$0	\$0	\$80,762	\$2,400	3.1%	
671080	Lincoln Township	\$120,761	\$122,953	\$0	\$0	\$122,953	\$2,192	1.8%	\$126,719	\$0	\$0	\$126,719	\$3,766	3.1%	
671090	Marion Township	\$66,017	\$67,214	\$0	\$0	\$67,214	\$1,197	1.8%	\$69,273	\$0	\$0	\$69,273	\$2,059	3.1%	
671100	Middle Branch Township	\$67,867	\$69,100	\$0	\$0	\$69,100	\$1,233	1.8%	\$71,216	\$0	\$0	\$71,216	\$2,116	3.1%	
671110	Orient Township	\$62,232	\$63,362	\$0	\$0	\$63,362	\$1,130	1.8%	\$65,302	\$0	\$0	\$65,302	\$1,940	3.1%	
671120	Osceola Township	\$86,626	\$88,198	\$0	\$0	\$88,198	\$1,572	1.8%	\$90,900	\$0	\$0	\$90,900	\$2,702	3.1%	
671130	Richmond Township	\$125,108	\$127,380	\$0	\$0	\$127,380	\$2,272	1.8%	\$131,281	\$0	\$0	\$131,281	\$3,901	3.1%	
671140	Rose Lake Township	\$110,536	\$112,543	\$0	\$0	\$112,543	\$2,007	1.8%	\$115,990	\$0	\$0	\$115,990	\$3,447	3.1%	
671150	Sherman Township	\$83,889	\$85,411	\$0	\$0	\$85,411	\$1,522	1.8%	\$88,027	\$0	\$0	\$88,027	\$2,616	3.1%	
671160	Sylvan Township	\$88,478	\$90,084	\$0	\$0	\$90,084	\$1,606	1.8%	\$92,843	\$0	\$0	\$92,843	\$2,759	3.1%	
672010	Ewart City	\$177,286	\$155,987	\$24,082	\$1,545	\$181,614	\$4,328	2.4%	\$160,764	\$24,082	\$0	\$184,846	\$3,232	1.8%	
672020	Reed City City	\$244,071	\$195,578	\$51,982	\$1,937	\$249,497	\$5,426	2.2%	\$201,568	\$51,982	\$0	\$253,550	\$4,053	1.6%	
673010	Hersey Village	\$28,178	\$28,689	\$0	\$0	\$28,689	\$511	1.8%	\$29,567	\$0	\$0	\$29,567	\$878	3.1%	
673020	Leroy Village	\$20,611	\$20,984	\$0	\$0	\$20,984	\$373	1.8%	\$21,626	\$0	\$0	\$21,626	\$642	3.1%	
673030	Marion Village	\$102,054	\$71,477	\$31,852	\$708	\$104,037	\$1,983	1.9%	\$73,666	\$31,852	\$0	\$105,518	\$1,481	1.4%	
673040	Tustin Village	\$22,634	\$18,852	\$4,118	\$187	\$23,157	\$523	2.3%	\$19,430	\$4,118	\$0	\$23,548	\$391	1.7%	
Total for Osceola County		\$2,003,067	\$1,925,365	\$112,034	\$4,377	\$2,041,776	\$38,709	1.9%	\$1,984,331	\$112,034	\$0	\$2,096,365	\$54,589	2.7%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Oscoda County															
681010	Big Creek Township	\$227,594	\$231,727	\$0	\$0	\$231,727	\$4,133	1.8%	\$238,823	\$0	\$0	\$238,823	\$7,096	3.1%	
681020	Clinton Township	\$35,503	\$36,148	\$0	\$0	\$36,148	\$645	1.8%	\$37,255	\$0	\$0	\$37,255	\$1,107	3.1%	
681030	Comins Township	\$158,599	\$161,479	\$0	\$0	\$161,479	\$2,880	1.8%	\$166,424	\$0	\$0	\$166,424	\$4,945	3.1%	
681040	Elmer Township	\$91,616	\$93,281	\$0	\$0	\$93,281	\$1,665	1.8%	\$96,137	\$0	\$0	\$96,137	\$2,856	3.1%	
681050	Greenwood Township	\$90,249	\$91,887	\$0	\$0	\$91,887	\$1,638	1.8%	\$94,701	\$0	\$0	\$94,701	\$2,814	3.1%	
681060	Mentor Township	\$92,020	\$93,690	\$0	\$0	\$93,690	\$1,670	1.8%	\$96,560	\$0	\$0	\$96,560	\$2,870	3.1%	
Total for Oscoda County		\$695,581	\$708,212	\$0	\$0	\$708,212	\$12,631	1.8%	\$729,900	\$0	\$0	\$729,900	\$21,688	3.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Otsego County															
691010	Bagley Township	\$473,865	\$482,471	\$0	\$0	\$482,471	\$8,606	1.8%	\$497,246	\$0	\$0	\$497,246	\$14,775	3.1%	
691020	Charlton Township	\$109,008	\$110,986	\$0	\$0	\$110,986	\$1,978	1.8%	\$114,385	\$0	\$0	\$114,385	\$3,399	3.1%	
691030	Chester Township	\$104,015	\$105,904	\$0	\$0	\$105,904	\$1,889	1.8%	\$109,147	\$0	\$0	\$109,147	\$3,243	3.1%	
691040	Corwith Township	\$95,481	\$97,215	\$0	\$0	\$97,215	\$1,734	1.8%	\$100,192	\$0	\$0	\$100,192	\$2,977	3.1%	
691050	Dover Township	\$45,165	\$45,984	\$0	\$0	\$45,984	\$819	1.8%	\$47,393	\$0	\$0	\$47,393	\$1,409	3.1%	
691060	Elmira Township	\$135,816	\$138,282	\$0	\$0	\$138,282	\$2,466	1.8%	\$142,517	\$0	\$0	\$142,517	\$4,235	3.1%	
691070	Hayes Township	\$210,848	\$214,677	\$0	\$0	\$214,677	\$3,829	1.8%	\$221,251	\$0	\$0	\$221,251	\$6,574	3.1%	
691080	Livingston Township	\$203,281	\$206,972	\$0	\$0	\$206,972	\$3,691	1.8%	\$213,310	\$0	\$0	\$213,310	\$6,338	3.1%	
691090	Otsego Lake Township	\$229,203	\$233,366	\$0	\$0	\$233,366	\$4,163	1.8%	\$240,513	\$0	\$0	\$240,513	\$7,147	3.1%	
692010	Gaylord City	\$322,613	\$297,466	\$30,453	\$2,947	\$330,866	\$8,253	2.6%	\$306,576	\$30,453	\$0	\$337,029	\$6,163	1.9%	
693010	Vanderbilt Village	\$52,417	\$46,066	\$7,173	\$456	\$53,695	\$1,278	2.4%	\$47,477	\$7,173	\$0	\$54,650	\$955	1.8%	
Total for Otsego County		\$1,981,712	\$1,979,389	\$37,626	\$3,403	\$2,020,418	\$38,706	2.0%	\$2,040,007	\$37,626	\$0	\$2,077,633	\$57,215	2.8%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Ottawa County															
701010	Allendale Township	\$1,721,947	\$1,697,419	\$54,806	\$16,814	\$1,769,039	\$47,092	2.7%	\$1,749,402	\$0	\$0	\$1,749,402	-\$19,637	-1.1%	
701020	Blendon Township	\$464,687	\$473,126	\$0	\$0	\$473,126	\$8,439	1.8%	\$487,616	\$0	\$0	\$487,616	\$14,490	3.1%	
701030	Chester Township	\$168,728	\$165,332	\$6,344	\$1,638	\$173,314	\$4,586	2.7%	\$170,395	\$6,344	\$0	\$176,739	\$3,425	2.0%	
701040	Crockery Township	\$318,808	\$324,598	\$0	\$0	\$324,598	\$5,790	1.8%	\$334,539	\$0	\$0	\$334,539	\$9,941	3.1%	
701050	Georgetown Township	\$3,906,980	\$3,851,326	\$124,350	\$38,151	\$4,013,827	\$106,847	2.7%	\$3,969,272	\$0	\$0	\$3,969,272	-\$44,555	-1.1%	
701060	Grand Haven Township	\$1,262,108	\$1,244,129	\$40,170	\$12,324	\$1,296,623	\$34,515	2.7%	\$1,282,230	\$0	\$0	\$1,282,230	-\$14,393	-1.1%	
701070	Holland Township	\$2,963,269	\$2,921,057	\$94,314	\$28,936	\$3,044,307	\$81,038	2.7%	\$3,010,513	\$0	\$0	\$3,010,513	-\$33,794	-1.1%	
701080	Jamestown Township	\$566,288	\$576,571	\$0	\$0	\$576,571	\$10,283	1.8%	\$594,229	\$0	\$0	\$594,229	\$17,658	3.1%	
701090	Olive Township	\$368,401	\$375,091	\$0	\$0	\$375,091	\$6,690	1.8%	\$386,578	\$0	\$0	\$386,578	\$11,487	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
701100	Park Township	\$1,480,304	\$1,459,217	\$47,115	\$14,455	\$1,520,787	\$40,483	2.7%	\$1,503,905	\$0	\$0	\$1,503,905	-\$16,882	-1.1%	
701110	Polkton Township	\$195,069	\$198,611	\$0	\$0	\$198,611	\$3,542	1.8%	\$204,693	\$0	\$0	\$204,693	\$6,082	3.1%	
701120	Port Sheldon Township	\$341,351	\$347,549	\$0	\$0	\$347,549	\$6,198	1.8%	\$358,193	\$0	\$0	\$358,193	\$10,644	3.1%	
701130	Robinson Township	\$489,807	\$498,701	\$0	\$0	\$498,701	\$8,894	1.8%	\$513,973	\$0	\$0	\$513,973	\$15,272	3.1%	
701140	Spring Lake Township	\$995,933	\$981,745	\$31,698	\$9,725	\$1,023,168	\$27,235	2.7%	\$1,011,811	\$0	\$0	\$1,011,811	-\$11,357	-1.1%	
701150	Tallmadge Township	\$629,890	\$620,917	\$20,048	\$6,151	\$647,116	\$17,226	2.7%	\$639,932	\$0	\$0	\$639,932	-\$7,184	-1.1%	
701160	Wright Township	\$253,355	\$257,957	\$0	\$0	\$257,957	\$4,602	1.8%	\$265,857	\$0	\$0	\$265,857	\$7,900	3.1%	
701170	Zeeland Township	\$829,126	\$817,315	\$26,389	\$8,096	\$851,800	\$22,674	2.7%	\$842,345	\$0	\$0	\$842,345	-\$9,455	-1.1%	
702010	Coopersville City	\$376,391	\$350,418	\$32,222	\$3,471	\$386,111	\$9,720	2.6%	\$361,150	\$32,222	\$0	\$393,372	\$7,261	1.9%	
702020	Ferrysburg City	\$248,407	\$237,055	\$15,579	\$2,348	\$254,982	\$6,575	2.6%	\$244,314	\$15,579	\$0	\$259,893	\$4,911	1.9%	
702030	Grand Haven City	\$972,024	\$853,464	\$133,783	\$8,454	\$995,701	\$23,677	2.4%	\$879,601	\$133,783	\$0	\$1,013,384	\$17,683	1.8%	
702040	Holland City	\$3,015,012	\$2,709,166	\$354,167	\$26,837	\$3,090,170	\$75,158	2.5%	\$2,792,134	\$354,167	\$0	\$3,146,301	\$56,131	1.8%	
702050	Hudsonville City	\$604,926	\$583,293	\$32,037	\$5,778	\$621,108	\$16,182	2.7%	\$601,156	\$32,037	\$0	\$633,193	\$12,085	1.9%	
702060	Zeeland City	\$519,269	\$451,158	\$76,157	\$4,469	\$531,784	\$12,515	2.4%	\$464,975	\$76,157	\$0	\$541,132	\$9,348	1.8%	
703010	Spring Lake Village	\$195,984	\$190,414	\$8,967	\$1,886	\$201,267	\$5,283	2.7%	\$196,246	\$8,967	\$0	\$205,213	\$3,946	2.0%	
Total for Ottawa County		\$22,888,064	\$22,185,629	\$1,098,146	\$189,534	\$23,473,309	\$585,245	2.6%	\$22,865,059	\$659,256	\$0	\$23,524,315	\$51,006	0.2%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Presque Isle County															
711010	Allis Township	\$76,321	\$77,706	\$0	\$0	\$77,706	\$1,385	1.8%	\$80,086	\$0	\$0	\$80,086	\$2,380	3.1%	
711020	Bearinger Township	\$29,707	\$30,246	\$0	\$0	\$30,246	\$539	1.8%	\$31,172	\$0	\$0	\$31,172	\$926	3.1%	
711030	Belknap Township	\$60,461	\$61,558	\$0	\$0	\$61,558	\$1,097	1.8%	\$63,444	\$0	\$0	\$63,444	\$1,886	3.1%	
711040	Bismarck Township	\$31,076	\$31,640	\$0	\$0	\$31,640	\$564	1.8%	\$32,609	\$0	\$0	\$32,609	\$969	3.1%	
711050	Case Township	\$56,113	\$57,132	\$0	\$0	\$57,132	\$1,019	1.8%	\$58,882	\$0	\$0	\$58,882	\$1,750	3.1%	
711060	Krakow Township	\$56,758	\$57,788	\$0	\$0	\$57,788	\$1,030	1.8%	\$59,558	\$0	\$0	\$59,558	\$1,770	3.1%	
711070	Metz Township	\$24,314	\$24,754	\$0	\$0	\$24,754	\$440	1.8%	\$25,512	\$0	\$0	\$25,512	\$758	3.1%	
711080	Moltke Township	\$23,831	\$24,262	\$0	\$0	\$24,262	\$431	1.8%	\$25,005	\$0	\$0	\$25,005	\$743	3.1%	
711090	North Allis Township	\$41,945	\$42,705	\$0	\$0	\$42,705	\$760	1.8%	\$44,013	\$0	\$0	\$44,013	\$1,308	3.1%	
711100	Ocqueoc Township	\$52,732	\$53,689	\$0	\$0	\$53,689	\$957	1.8%	\$55,334	\$0	\$0	\$55,334	\$1,645	3.1%	
711110	Posen Township	\$49,592	\$50,493	\$0	\$0	\$50,493	\$901	1.8%	\$52,039	\$0	\$0	\$52,039	\$1,546	3.1%	
711120	Presque Isle Township	\$133,319	\$135,741	\$0	\$0	\$135,741	\$2,422	1.8%	\$139,898	\$0	\$0	\$139,898	\$4,157	3.1%	
711130	Pulawski Township	\$27,614	\$28,115	\$0	\$0	\$28,115	\$501	1.8%	\$28,976	\$0	\$0	\$28,976	\$861	3.1%	
711140	Rogers Township	\$79,219	\$80,657	\$0	\$0	\$80,657	\$1,438	1.8%	\$83,127	\$0	\$0	\$83,127	\$2,470	3.1%	
712010	Onaway City	\$107,053	\$72,132	\$36,207	\$715	\$109,054	\$2,001	1.9%	\$74,342	\$36,207	\$0	\$110,549	\$1,495	1.4%	
712020	Rogers City City	\$308,902	\$230,661	\$82,354	\$2,285	\$315,300	\$6,398	2.1%	\$237,725	\$82,354	\$0	\$320,079	\$4,779	1.5%	
713010	Millersburg Village	\$16,585	\$16,885	\$0	\$0	\$16,885	\$300	1.8%	\$17,402	\$0	\$0	\$17,402	\$517	3.1%	
713020	Posen Village	\$18,839	\$19,180	\$0	\$0	\$19,180	\$341	1.8%	\$19,768	\$0	\$0	\$19,768	\$588	3.1%	
Total for Presque Isle County		\$1,194,381	\$1,095,344	\$118,561	\$2,999	\$1,216,904	\$22,523	1.9%	\$1,128,892	\$118,561	\$0	\$1,247,453	\$30,549	2.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Roscommon County															
721010	Au Sable Township	\$20,529	\$20,902	\$0	\$0	\$20,902	\$373	1.8%	\$21,542	\$0	\$0	\$21,542	\$640	3.1%	
721020	Backus Township	\$26,569	\$27,049	\$0	\$0	\$27,049	\$480	1.8%	\$27,878	\$0	\$0	\$27,878	\$829	3.1%	
721030	Denton Township	\$447,378	\$455,503	\$0	\$0	\$455,503	\$8,125	1.8%	\$469,452	\$0	\$0	\$469,452	\$13,949	3.1%	
721040	Gerrish Township	\$240,958	\$245,334	\$0	\$0	\$245,334	\$4,376	1.8%	\$252,847	\$0	\$0	\$252,847	\$7,513	3.1%	
721050	Higgins Township	\$68,994	\$70,247	\$0	\$0	\$70,247	\$1,253	1.8%	\$72,398	\$0	\$0	\$72,398	\$2,151	3.1%	
721060	Lake Township	\$97,816	\$99,592	\$0	\$0	\$99,592	\$1,776	1.8%	\$102,642	\$0	\$0	\$102,642	\$3,050	3.1%	
721070	Lyon Township	\$110,295	\$112,297	\$0	\$0	\$112,297	\$2,002	1.8%	\$115,737	\$0	\$0	\$115,737	\$3,440	3.1%	
721080	Markey Township	\$189,998	\$193,447	\$0	\$0	\$193,447	\$3,449	1.8%	\$199,371	\$0	\$0	\$199,371	\$5,924	3.1%	
721090	Nester Township	\$23,748	\$24,180	\$0	\$0	\$24,180	\$432	1.8%	\$24,921	\$0	\$0	\$24,921	\$741	3.1%	
721100	Richfield Township	\$300,372	\$305,827	\$0	\$0	\$305,827	\$5,455	1.8%	\$315,193	\$0	\$0	\$315,193	\$9,366	3.1%	
721110	Roscommon Township	\$355,118	\$361,566	\$0	\$0	\$361,566	\$6,448	1.8%	\$372,639	\$0	\$0	\$372,639	\$11,073	3.1%	
723010	Roscommon Village	\$100,377	\$85,657	\$16,246	\$849	\$102,752	\$2,375	2.4%	\$88,281	\$16,246	\$0	\$104,527	\$1,775	1.7%	
Total for Roscommon County		\$1,982,152	\$2,001,601	\$16,246	\$849	\$2,018,696	\$36,544	1.8%	\$2,062,901	\$16,246	\$0	\$2,079,147	\$60,451	3.0%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Saginaw County															
731010	Albee Township	\$173,896	\$177,053	\$0	\$0	\$177,053	\$3,157	1.8%	\$182,475	\$0	\$0	\$182,475	\$5,422	3.1%	
731020	Birch Run Township	\$360,511	\$367,058	\$0	\$0	\$367,058	\$6,547	1.8%	\$378,299	\$0	\$0	\$378,299	\$11,241	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
731030	Blumfield Township	\$157,311	\$160,167	\$0	\$0	\$160,167	\$2,856	1.8%	\$165,073	\$0	\$0	\$165,073	\$4,906	3.1%	
731040	Brady Township	\$155,217	\$158,036	\$0	\$0	\$158,036	\$2,819	1.8%	\$162,876	\$0	\$0	\$162,876	\$4,840	3.1%	
731050	Brant Township	\$160,130	\$163,036	\$0	\$0	\$163,036	\$2,906	1.8%	\$168,029	\$0	\$0	\$168,029	\$4,993	3.1%	
731060	Bridgeport Township	\$910,301	\$861,824	\$63,849	\$8,537	\$934,210	\$23,909	2.6%	\$888,218	\$63,849	\$0	\$952,067	\$17,857	1.9%	
731070	Buena Vista Township	\$798,213	\$711,165	\$99,732	\$7,045	\$817,942	\$19,729	2.5%	\$732,944	\$99,732	\$0	\$832,676	\$14,734	1.8%	
731080	Carrollton Township	\$591,074	\$500,258	\$99,739	\$4,956	\$604,953	\$13,879	2.3%	\$515,578	\$99,739	\$0	\$615,317	\$10,364	1.7%	
731090	Chapin Township	\$85,338	\$86,887	\$0	\$0	\$86,887	\$1,549	1.8%	\$89,548	\$0	\$0	\$89,548	\$2,661	3.1%	
731100	Chesaning Township	\$182,348	\$185,660	\$0	\$0	\$185,660	\$3,312	1.8%	\$191,346	\$0	\$0	\$191,346	\$5,686	3.1%	
731110	Frankenmuth Township	\$157,715	\$160,577	\$0	\$0	\$160,577	\$2,862	1.8%	\$165,495	\$0	\$0	\$165,495	\$4,918	3.1%	
731120	Fremont Township	\$168,743	\$171,807	\$0	\$0	\$171,807	\$3,064	1.8%	\$177,069	\$0	\$0	\$177,069	\$5,262	3.1%	
731130	James Township	\$162,867	\$165,823	\$0	\$0	\$165,823	\$2,956	1.8%	\$170,902	\$0	\$0	\$170,902	\$5,079	3.1%	
731140	Jonesfield Township	\$71,570	\$72,870	\$0	\$0	\$72,870	\$1,300	1.8%	\$75,102	\$0	\$0	\$75,102	\$2,232	3.1%	
731150	Kochville Township	\$408,816	\$416,239	\$0	\$0	\$416,239	\$7,423	1.8%	\$428,987	\$0	\$0	\$428,987	\$12,748	3.1%	
731160	Lakefield Township	\$82,842	\$84,346	\$0	\$0	\$84,346	\$1,504	1.8%	\$86,929	\$0	\$0	\$86,929	\$2,583	3.1%	
731170	Maple Grove Township	\$214,793	\$218,694	\$0	\$0	\$218,694	\$3,901	1.8%	\$225,391	\$0	\$0	\$225,391	\$6,697	3.1%	
731180	Marion Township	\$74,307	\$75,657	\$0	\$0	\$75,657	\$1,350	1.8%	\$77,974	\$0	\$0	\$77,974	\$2,317	3.1%	
731190	Richland Township	\$333,622	\$339,680	\$0	\$0	\$339,680	\$6,058	1.8%	\$350,083	\$0	\$0	\$350,083	\$10,403	3.1%	
731200	Saginaw Township	\$3,396,000	\$3,347,625	\$108,087	\$33,161	\$3,488,873	\$92,873	2.7%	\$3,450,145	\$0	\$0	\$3,450,145	-\$38,728	-1.1%	
731210	St Charles Township	\$116,333	\$118,445	\$0	\$0	\$118,445	\$2,112	1.8%	\$122,072	\$0	\$0	\$122,072	\$3,627	3.1%	
731220	Spaulding Township	\$173,333	\$176,479	\$0	\$0	\$176,479	\$3,146	1.8%	\$181,884	\$0	\$0	\$181,884	\$5,405	3.1%	
731230	Swan Creek Township	\$185,972	\$189,349	\$0	\$0	\$189,349	\$3,377	1.8%	\$195,147	\$0	\$0	\$195,147	\$5,798	3.1%	
731240	Taymouth Township	\$363,893	\$370,501	\$0	\$0	\$370,501	\$6,608	1.8%	\$381,847	\$0	\$0	\$381,847	\$11,346	3.1%	
731250	Thomas Township	\$996,598	\$982,401	\$31,719	\$9,732	\$1,023,852	\$27,254	2.7%	\$1,012,487	\$0	\$0	\$1,012,487	-\$11,365	-1.1%	
731260	Tittabawassee Township	\$747,634	\$736,985	\$23,795	\$7,301	\$768,081	\$20,447	2.7%	\$759,555	\$0	\$0	\$759,555	-\$8,526	-1.1%	
731270	Zilwaukee Township	\$5,394	\$5,491	\$0	\$0	\$5,491	\$97	1.8%	\$5,660	\$0	\$0	\$5,660	\$169	3.1%	
732010	Frankenmuth City	\$405,263	\$405,256	\$7,236	\$4,014	\$416,506	\$11,243	2.8%	\$417,666	\$7,236	\$0	\$424,902	\$8,396	2.0%	
732020	Saginaw City	\$8,029,477	\$4,199,285	\$3,905,092	\$41,598	\$8,145,975	\$116,498	1.5%	\$4,327,887	\$3,905,092	\$0	\$8,232,979	\$87,004	1.1%	
732030	Zilwaukee City	\$171,287	\$135,905	\$37,807	\$1,346	\$175,058	\$3,771	2.2%	\$140,067	\$37,807	\$0	\$177,874	\$2,816	1.6%	
733010	Birch Run Village	\$125,189	\$127,462	\$0	\$0	\$127,462	\$2,273	1.8%	\$131,365	\$0	\$0	\$131,365	\$3,903	3.1%	
733020	Chesaning Village	\$231,043	\$196,234	\$38,308	\$1,944	\$236,486	\$5,443	2.4%	\$202,244	\$38,308	\$0	\$240,552	\$4,066	1.7%	
733030	Merrill Village	\$77,829	\$63,772	\$15,194	\$632	\$79,598	\$1,769	2.3%	\$65,725	\$15,194	\$0	\$80,919	\$1,321	1.7%	
733040	Oakley Village	\$23,348	\$23,771	\$0	\$0	\$23,771	\$423	1.8%	\$24,499	\$0	\$0	\$24,499	\$728	3.1%	
733045	Reese Village-See Tuscola	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	---	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	---	
733050	St Charles Village	\$202,457	\$168,364	\$37,096	\$1,668	\$207,128	\$4,671	2.3%	\$173,521	\$37,096	\$0	\$210,617	\$3,489	1.7%	
Total for Saginaw County		\$20,500,664	\$16,324,162	\$4,467,654	\$121,933	\$20,913,749	\$413,085	2.0%	\$16,824,089	\$4,304,053	\$0	\$21,128,142	\$214,393	1.0%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for St Clair County															
741010	Berlin Township	\$264,466	\$269,269	\$0	\$0	\$269,269	\$4,803	1.8%	\$277,515	\$0	\$0	\$277,515	\$8,246	3.1%	
741020	Brockway Township	\$162,785	\$165,741	\$0	\$0	\$165,741	\$2,956	1.8%	\$170,817	\$0	\$0	\$170,817	\$5,076	3.1%	
741030	Burtchville Township	\$322,672	\$328,532	\$0	\$0	\$328,532	\$5,860	1.8%	\$338,594	\$0	\$0	\$338,594	\$10,062	3.1%	
741040	Casco Township	\$330,482	\$336,483	\$0	\$0	\$336,483	\$6,001	1.8%	\$346,788	\$0	\$0	\$346,788	\$10,305	3.1%	
741050	China Township	\$285,881	\$291,072	\$0	\$0	\$291,072	\$5,191	1.8%	\$299,986	\$0	\$0	\$299,986	\$8,914	3.1%	
741060	Clay Township	\$753,872	\$743,133	\$23,994	\$7,361	\$774,488	\$20,616	2.7%	\$765,891	\$0	\$0	\$765,891	-\$8,597	-1.1%	
741070	Clyde Township	\$449,149	\$457,306	\$0	\$0	\$457,306	\$8,157	1.8%	\$471,311	\$0	\$0	\$471,311	\$14,005	3.1%	
741080	Columbus Township	\$327,665	\$333,614	\$0	\$0	\$333,614	\$5,949	1.8%	\$343,831	\$0	\$0	\$343,831	\$10,217	3.1%	
741090	Cottrellville Township	\$286,525	\$291,728	\$0	\$0	\$291,728	\$5,203	1.8%	\$300,662	\$0	\$0	\$300,662	\$8,934	3.1%	
741100	East China Township	\$304,961	\$310,499	\$0	\$0	\$310,499	\$5,538	1.8%	\$320,008	\$0	\$0	\$320,008	\$9,509	3.1%	
741110	Emmett Township	\$192,011	\$195,496	\$0	\$0	\$195,496	\$3,485	1.8%	\$201,483	\$0	\$0	\$201,483	\$5,987	3.1%	
741120	Fort Gratiot Township	\$923,672	\$910,514	\$29,398	\$9,019	\$948,931	\$25,259	2.7%	\$938,398	\$0	\$0	\$938,398	-\$10,533	-1.1%	
741130	Grant Township	\$152,239	\$155,003	\$0	\$0	\$155,003	\$2,764	1.8%	\$159,750	\$0	\$0	\$159,750	\$4,747	3.1%	
741140	Greenwood Township	\$123,820	\$126,068	\$0	\$0	\$126,068	\$2,248	1.8%	\$129,929	\$0	\$0	\$129,929	\$3,861	3.1%	
741150	Ira Township	\$416,866	\$424,436	\$0	\$0	\$424,436	\$7,570	1.8%	\$437,435	\$0	\$0	\$437,435	\$12,999	3.1%	
741160	Kenockee Township	\$198,852	\$202,464	\$0	\$0	\$202,464	\$3,612	1.8%	\$208,664	\$0	\$0	\$208,664	\$6,200	3.1%	
741170	Kimball Township	\$778,153	\$767,068	\$24,767	\$7,599	\$799,434	\$21,281	2.7%	\$790,559	\$0	\$0	\$790,559	-\$8,875	-1.1%	
741180	Lynn Township	\$98,943	\$100,740	\$0	\$0	\$100,740	\$1,797	1.8%	\$103,825	\$0	\$0	\$103,825	\$3,085	3.1%	
741190	Mussey Township	\$186,455	\$189,840	\$0	\$0	\$189,840	\$3,385	1.8%	\$195,654	\$0	\$0	\$195,654	\$5,814	3.1%	
741200	Port Huron Township	\$868,542	\$856,169	\$27,644	\$8,481	\$892,294	\$23,752	2.7%	\$882,389	\$0	\$0	\$882,389	-\$9,905	-1.1%	
741210	Riley Township	\$269,942	\$274,842	\$0	\$0	\$274,842	\$4,900	1.8%	\$283,259	\$0	\$0	\$283,259	\$8,417	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
741220	St Clair Township	\$548,818	\$558,784	\$0	\$0	\$558,784	\$9,966	1.8%	\$575,897	\$0	\$0	\$575,897	\$17,113	3.1%	
741230	Wales Township	\$261,488	\$266,236	\$0	\$0	\$266,236	\$4,748	1.8%	\$274,389	\$0	\$0	\$274,389	\$8,153	3.1%	
742010	Algonac City	\$383,607	\$336,893	\$52,722	\$3,337	\$392,952	\$9,345	2.4%	\$347,211	\$52,722	\$0	\$399,933	\$6,981	1.8%	
742020	Marine City City	\$440,700	\$348,205	\$98,705	\$3,449	\$450,359	\$9,659	2.2%	\$358,869	\$98,705	\$0	\$457,574	\$7,215	1.6%	
742030	Marysville City	\$1,007,770	\$816,331	\$206,000	\$8,087	\$1,030,418	\$22,648	2.2%	\$841,331	\$206,000	\$0	\$1,047,331	\$16,913	1.6%	
742040	Memphis City-See Macomb Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
742060	Port Huron City	\$3,509,628	\$2,474,160	\$1,079,599	\$24,509	\$3,578,268	\$68,640	2.0%	\$2,549,931	\$1,079,599	\$0	\$3,629,530	\$51,262	1.4%	
742065	Richmond City-See Macomb Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	
742070	St Clair City	\$490,875	\$449,601	\$49,293	\$4,454	\$503,348	\$12,473	2.5%	\$463,370	\$49,293	\$0	\$512,663	\$9,315	1.9%	
742080	Yale City	\$192,366	\$160,249	\$34,974	\$1,587	\$196,810	\$4,444	2.3%	\$165,157	\$34,974	\$0	\$200,131	\$3,321	1.7%	
743010	Capac Village	\$205,842	\$154,921	\$53,683	\$1,535	\$210,139	\$4,297	2.1%	\$159,666	\$53,683	\$0	\$213,349	\$3,210	1.5%	
743020	Emmett Village	\$21,656	\$22,049	\$0	\$0	\$22,049	\$393	1.8%	\$22,725	\$0	\$0	\$22,725	\$676	3.1%	
Total for St Clair County		\$14,760,703	\$13,317,446	\$1,680,779	\$79,418	\$15,077,643	\$316,940	2.1%	\$13,725,294	\$1,574,976	\$0	\$15,300,270	\$222,627	1.5%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for St Joseph County															
751010	Burr Oak Township	\$143,543	\$146,151	\$0	\$0	\$146,151	\$2,608	1.8%	\$150,627	\$0	\$0	\$150,627	\$4,476	3.1%	
751020	Colon Township	\$173,574	\$176,725	\$0	\$0	\$176,725	\$3,151	1.8%	\$182,137	\$0	\$0	\$182,137	\$5,412	3.1%	
751030	Constantine Township	\$172,365	\$175,496	\$0	\$0	\$175,496	\$3,131	1.8%	\$180,870	\$0	\$0	\$180,870	\$5,374	3.1%	
751040	Fabius Township	\$261,488	\$266,236	\$0	\$0	\$266,236	\$4,748	1.8%	\$274,389	\$0	\$0	\$274,389	\$8,153	3.1%	
751050	Fawn River Township	\$118,910	\$121,068	\$0	\$0	\$121,068	\$2,158	1.8%	\$124,776	\$0	\$0	\$124,776	\$3,708	3.1%	
751060	Florence Township	\$99,991	\$101,805	\$0	\$0	\$101,805	\$1,814	1.8%	\$104,923	\$0	\$0	\$104,923	\$3,118	3.1%	
751070	Flowerfield Township	\$125,751	\$128,036	\$0	\$0	\$128,036	\$2,285	1.8%	\$131,957	\$0	\$0	\$131,957	\$3,921	3.1%	
751080	Leonidas Township	\$95,401	\$97,133	\$0	\$0	\$97,133	\$1,732	1.8%	\$100,108	\$0	\$0	\$100,108	\$2,975	3.1%	
751090	Lockport Township	\$299,326	\$304,761	\$0	\$0	\$304,761	\$5,435	1.8%	\$314,095	\$0	\$0	\$314,095	\$9,334	3.1%	
751100	Mendon Township	\$148,857	\$151,561	\$0	\$0	\$151,561	\$2,704	1.8%	\$156,202	\$0	\$0	\$156,202	\$4,641	3.1%	
751110	Mottville Township	\$115,608	\$117,707	\$0	\$0	\$117,707	\$2,099	1.8%	\$121,312	\$0	\$0	\$121,312	\$3,605	3.1%	
751120	Nottawa Township	\$201,427	\$205,087	\$0	\$0	\$205,087	\$3,660	1.8%	\$211,367	\$0	\$0	\$211,367	\$6,280	3.1%	
751130	Park Township	\$209,318	\$213,120	\$0	\$0	\$213,120	\$3,802	1.8%	\$219,646	\$0	\$0	\$219,646	\$6,526	3.1%	
751140	Sherman Township	\$258,025	\$262,711	\$0	\$0	\$262,711	\$4,686	1.8%	\$270,756	\$0	\$0	\$270,756	\$8,045	3.1%	
751150	Sturgis Township	\$182,026	\$185,332	\$0	\$0	\$185,332	\$3,306	1.8%	\$191,008	\$0	\$0	\$191,008	\$5,676	3.1%	
751160	White Pigeon Township	\$179,612	\$182,873	\$0	\$0	\$182,873	\$3,261	1.8%	\$188,473	\$0	\$0	\$188,473	\$5,600	3.1%	
752010	Sturgis City	\$1,025,144	\$901,170	\$140,048	\$8,927	\$1,050,145	\$25,001	2.4%	\$928,768	\$140,048	\$0	\$1,068,816	\$18,671	1.8%	
752020	Three Rivers City	\$869,927	\$640,261	\$241,087	\$6,342	\$887,690	\$17,763	2.0%	\$659,869	\$241,087	\$0	\$900,956	\$13,266	1.5%	
753010	Burr Oak Village	\$93,165	\$67,870	\$26,504	\$672	\$95,046	\$1,881	2.0%	\$69,949	\$26,504	\$0	\$96,453	\$1,407	1.5%	
753020	Centreville Village	\$136,922	\$111,150	\$27,753	\$1,101	\$140,004	\$3,082	2.3%	\$114,554	\$27,753	\$0	\$142,307	\$2,303	1.6%	
753030	Colon Village	\$111,458	\$96,149	\$17,022	\$952	\$114,123	\$2,665	2.4%	\$99,094	\$17,022	\$0	\$116,116	\$1,993	1.7%	
753040	Constantine Village	\$206,564	\$170,168	\$39,432	\$1,686	\$211,286	\$4,722	2.3%	\$175,379	\$39,432	\$0	\$214,811	\$3,525	1.7%	
753050	Mendon Village	\$75,279	\$71,313	\$5,238	\$706	\$77,257	\$1,978	2.6%	\$73,497	\$5,238	\$0	\$78,735	\$1,478	1.9%	
753060	White Pigeon Village	\$146,091	\$124,757	\$23,560	\$1,236	\$149,553	\$3,462	2.4%	\$128,577	\$23,560	\$0	\$152,137	\$2,584	1.7%	
Total for St Joseph County		\$5,449,772	\$5,018,640	\$520,644	\$21,623	\$5,560,907	\$111,135	2.0%	\$5,172,333	\$520,644	\$0	\$5,692,977	\$132,070	2.4%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Sanilac County															
761010	Argyle Township	\$61,104	\$62,214	\$0	\$0	\$62,214	\$1,110	1.8%	\$64,119	\$0	\$0	\$64,119	\$1,905	3.1%	
761020	Austin Township	\$53,538	\$54,509	\$0	\$0	\$54,509	\$971	1.8%	\$56,178	\$0	\$0	\$56,178	\$1,669	3.1%	
761030	Bridgeland Township	\$55,388	\$56,394	\$0	\$0	\$56,394	\$1,006	1.8%	\$58,121	\$0	\$0	\$58,121	\$1,727	3.1%	
761040	Buel Township	\$101,841	\$103,691	\$0	\$0	\$103,691	\$1,850	1.8%	\$106,866	\$0	\$0	\$106,866	\$3,175	3.1%	
761050	Custer Township	\$80,990	\$82,461	\$0	\$0	\$82,461	\$1,471	1.8%	\$84,986	\$0	\$0	\$84,986	\$2,525	3.1%	
761060	Delaware Township	\$57,965	\$59,017	\$0	\$0	\$59,017	\$1,052	1.8%	\$60,825	\$0	\$0	\$60,825	\$1,808	3.1%	
761070	Elk Township	\$71,975	\$73,280	\$0	\$0	\$73,280	\$1,305	1.8%	\$75,524	\$0	\$0	\$75,524	\$2,244	3.1%	
761080	Elmer Township	\$64,889	\$66,067	\$0	\$0	\$66,067	\$1,178	1.8%	\$68,090	\$0	\$0	\$68,090	\$2,023	3.1%	
761090	Evergreen Township	\$74,389	\$75,739	\$0	\$0	\$75,739	\$1,350	1.8%	\$78,059	\$0	\$0	\$78,059	\$2,320	3.1%	
761100	Flynn Township	\$84,533	\$86,067	\$0	\$0	\$86,067	\$1,534	1.8%	\$88,703	\$0	\$0	\$88,703	\$2,636	3.1%	
761110	Forester Township	\$81,393	\$82,870	\$0	\$0	\$82,870	\$1,477	1.8%	\$85,408	\$0	\$0	\$85,408	\$2,538	3.1%	
761120	Fremont Township	\$84,613	\$86,149	\$0	\$0	\$86,149	\$1,536	1.8%	\$88,788	\$0	\$0	\$88,788	\$2,639	3.1%	
761130	Greenleaf Township	\$62,877	\$64,018	\$0	\$0	\$64,018	\$1,141	1.8%	\$65,978	\$0	\$0	\$65,978	\$1,960	3.1%	
761140	Lamotte Township	\$73,986	\$75,329	\$0	\$0	\$75,329	\$1,343	1.8%	\$77,636	\$0	\$0	\$77,636	\$2,307	3.1%	
761150	Lexington Township	\$199,658	\$203,283	\$0	\$0	\$203,283	\$3,625	1.8%	\$209,509	\$0	\$0	\$209,509	\$6,226	3.1%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
761160	Maple Valley Township	\$98,300	\$100,084	\$0	\$0	\$100,084	\$1,784	1.8%	\$103,149	\$0	\$0	\$103,149	\$3,065	3.1%		
761170	Marion Township	\$66,740	\$67,952	\$0	\$0	\$67,952	\$1,212	1.8%	\$70,033	\$0	\$0	\$70,033	\$2,081	3.1%		
761180	Marlette Township	\$141,934	\$144,511	\$0	\$0	\$144,511	\$2,577	1.8%	\$148,937	\$0	\$0	\$148,937	\$4,426	3.1%		
761190	Minden Township	\$28,016	\$28,525	\$0	\$0	\$28,525	\$509	1.8%	\$29,398	\$0	\$0	\$29,398	\$873	3.1%		
761200	Moore Township	\$96,851	\$98,609	\$0	\$0	\$98,609	\$1,758	1.8%	\$101,628	\$0	\$0	\$101,628	\$3,019	3.1%		
761210	Sanilac Township	\$145,558	\$148,200	\$0	\$0	\$148,200	\$2,642	1.8%	\$152,739	\$0	\$0	\$152,739	\$4,539	3.1%		
761220	Speaker Township	\$104,901	\$106,805	\$0	\$0	\$106,805	\$1,904	1.8%	\$110,076	\$0	\$0	\$110,076	\$3,271	3.1%		
761230	Washington Township	\$84,533	\$86,067	\$0	\$0	\$86,067	\$1,534	1.8%	\$88,703	\$0	\$0	\$88,703	\$2,636	3.1%		
761240	Watertown Township	\$106,270	\$108,199	\$0	\$0	\$108,199	\$1,929	1.8%	\$111,513	\$0	\$0	\$111,513	\$3,314	3.1%		
761250	Wheatland Township	\$39,286	\$40,001	\$0	\$0	\$40,001	\$715	1.8%	\$41,226	\$0	\$0	\$41,226	\$1,225	3.1%		
761260	Worth Township	\$313,495	\$319,188	\$0	\$0	\$319,188	\$5,693	1.8%	\$328,963	\$0	\$0	\$328,963	\$9,775	3.1%		
762010	Brown City City	\$145,661	\$108,609	\$38,989	\$1,076	\$148,674	\$3,013	2.1%	\$111,935	\$38,989	\$0	\$150,924	\$2,250	1.5%		
762020	Crosswell City	\$274,387	\$200,578	\$77,385	\$1,987	\$279,950	\$5,563	2.0%	\$206,721	\$77,385	\$0	\$284,106	\$4,156	1.5%		
762025	Marlette City	\$195,556	\$153,692	\$53,526	\$1,522	\$208,740	\$13,184	6.7%	\$158,399	\$53,526	\$0	\$211,925	\$3,185	1.5%		
762030	Sandusky City	\$268,870	\$215,743	\$56,975	\$2,137	\$274,855	\$5,985	2.2%	\$222,350	\$56,975	\$0	\$279,325	\$4,470	1.6%		
763010	Applegate Village	\$24,092	\$20,328	\$4,126	\$201	\$24,655	\$563	2.3%	\$20,950	\$4,126	\$0	\$25,076	\$421	1.7%		
763020	Carsonville Village	\$59,008	\$43,197	\$16,581	\$428	\$60,206	\$1,198	2.0%	\$44,520	\$16,581	\$0	\$61,101	\$895	1.5%		
763030	Deckerville Village	\$86,371	\$68,034	\$23,458	\$674	\$92,166	\$5,795	6.7%	\$70,118	\$23,458	\$0	\$93,576	\$1,410	1.5%		
763040	Forestville Village	\$10,949	\$11,147	\$0	\$0	\$11,147	\$198	1.8%	\$11,489	\$0	\$0	\$11,489	\$342	3.1%		
763050	Lexington Village	\$94,837	\$96,559	\$0	\$0	\$96,559	\$1,722	1.8%	\$99,516	\$0	\$0	\$99,516	\$2,957	3.1%		
763070	Melvin Village	\$14,490	\$14,754	\$0	\$0	\$14,754	\$264	1.8%	\$15,206	\$0	\$0	\$15,206	\$452	3.1%		
763080	Minden City Village	\$21,467	\$16,147	\$5,608	\$160	\$21,915	\$448	2.1%	\$16,642	\$5,608	\$0	\$22,250	\$335	1.5%		
763090	Peck Village	\$61,702	\$51,804	\$10,821	\$513	\$63,138	\$1,436	2.3%	\$53,391	\$10,821	\$0	\$64,212	\$1,074	1.7%		
763100	Port Sanilac Village	\$50,156	\$51,066	\$0	\$0	\$51,066	\$910	1.8%	\$52,630	\$0	\$0	\$52,630	\$1,564	3.1%		
Total for Sanilac County		\$3,742,569	\$3,530,887	\$287,469	\$8,699	\$3,827,055	\$84,486	2.3%	\$3,639,022	\$287,469	\$0	\$3,926,491	\$99,436	2.6%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Schoolcraft County																
771010	Doyle Township	\$50,236	\$51,148	\$0	\$0	\$51,148	\$912	1.8%	\$52,715	\$0	\$0	\$52,715	\$1,567	3.1%		
771020	Germfask Township	\$39,127	\$39,837	\$0	\$0	\$39,837	\$710	1.8%	\$41,057	\$0	\$0	\$41,057	\$1,220	3.1%		
771030	Hiawatha Township	\$104,820	\$106,723	\$0	\$0	\$106,723	\$1,903	1.8%	\$109,992	\$0	\$0	\$109,992	\$3,269	3.1%		
771040	Inwood Township	\$59,012	\$60,083	\$0	\$0	\$60,083	\$1,071	1.8%	\$61,923	\$0	\$0	\$61,923	\$1,840	3.1%		
771050	Manistique Township	\$88,155	\$89,756	\$0	\$0	\$89,756	\$1,601	1.8%	\$92,505	\$0	\$0	\$92,505	\$2,749	3.1%		
771060	Mueller Township	\$18,839	\$19,180	\$0	\$0	\$19,180	\$341	1.8%	\$19,768	\$0	\$0	\$19,768	\$588	3.1%		
771070	Seney Township	\$9,581	\$9,754	\$0	\$0	\$9,754	\$173	1.8%	\$10,053	\$0	\$0	\$10,053	\$299	3.1%		
771080	Thompson Township	\$64,003	\$65,165	\$0	\$0	\$65,165	\$1,162	1.8%	\$67,161	\$0	\$0	\$67,161	\$1,996	3.1%		
772010	Manistique City	\$363,670	\$252,875	\$115,305	\$2,505	\$370,685	\$7,015	1.9%	\$260,619	\$115,305	\$0	\$375,924	\$5,239	1.4%		
Total for Schoolcraft County		\$797,443	\$694,521	\$115,305	\$2,505	\$812,331	\$14,888	1.9%	\$715,793	\$115,305	\$0	\$831,098	\$18,767	2.3%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Shiawassee County																
781010	Antrim Township	\$173,976	\$177,135	\$0	\$0	\$177,135	\$3,159	1.8%	\$182,560	\$0	\$0	\$182,560	\$5,425	3.1%		
781020	Bennington Township	\$255,048	\$259,678	\$0	\$0	\$259,678	\$4,630	1.8%	\$267,631	\$0	\$0	\$267,631	\$7,953	3.1%		
781030	Burns Township	\$231,539	\$235,743	\$0	\$0	\$235,743	\$4,204	1.8%	\$242,963	\$0	\$0	\$242,963	\$7,220	3.1%		
781040	Caledonia Township	\$360,271	\$366,812	\$0	\$0	\$366,812	\$6,541	1.8%	\$378,046	\$0	\$0	\$378,046	\$11,234	3.1%		
781050	Fairfield Township	\$60,782	\$61,886	\$0	\$0	\$61,886	\$1,104	1.8%	\$63,782	\$0	\$0	\$63,782	\$1,896	3.1%		
781060	Hazelton Township	\$119,956	\$122,134	\$0	\$0	\$122,134	\$2,178	1.8%	\$125,874	\$0	\$0	\$125,874	\$3,740	3.1%		
781070	Middlebury Township	\$121,083	\$123,281	\$0	\$0	\$123,281	\$2,198	1.8%	\$127,057	\$0	\$0	\$127,057	\$3,776	3.1%		
781080	New Haven Township	\$106,995	\$108,937	\$0	\$0	\$108,937	\$1,942	1.8%	\$112,273	\$0	\$0	\$112,273	\$3,336	3.1%		
781090	Owosso Township	\$388,127	\$395,173	\$0	\$0	\$395,173	\$7,046	1.8%	\$407,275	\$0	\$0	\$407,275	\$12,102	3.1%		
781100	Perry Township	\$273,726	\$278,695	\$0	\$0	\$278,695	\$4,969	1.8%	\$287,230	\$0	\$0	\$287,230	\$8,535	3.1%		
781110	Rush Township	\$103,934	\$105,822	\$0	\$0	\$105,822	\$1,888	1.8%	\$109,063	\$0	\$0	\$109,063	\$3,241	3.1%		
781120	Sciota Township	\$147,569	\$150,249	\$0	\$0	\$150,249	\$2,680	1.8%	\$154,851	\$0	\$0	\$154,851	\$4,602	3.1%		
781130	Shiawassee Township	\$184,764	\$188,119	\$0	\$0	\$188,119	\$3,355	1.8%	\$193,880	\$0	\$0	\$193,880	\$5,761	3.1%		
781140	Venice Township	\$173,009	\$176,151	\$0	\$0	\$176,151	\$3,142	1.8%	\$181,546	\$0	\$0	\$181,546	\$5,395	3.1%		
781150	Vernon Township	\$308,424	\$314,024	\$0	\$0	\$314,024	\$5,600	1.8%	\$323,641	\$0	\$0	\$323,641	\$9,617	3.1%		
781160	Woodhull Township	\$306,732	\$312,302	\$0	\$0	\$312,302	\$5,570	1.8%	\$321,867	\$0	\$0	\$321,867	\$9,565	3.1%		
782010	Corunna City	\$351,694	\$281,318	\$75,393	\$2,787	\$359,498	\$7,804	2.2%	\$289,933	\$75,393	\$0	\$365,326	\$5,828	1.6%		
782020	Durand City	\$426,687	\$282,466	\$149,259	\$2,798	\$434,523	\$7,836	1.8%	\$291,116	\$149,259	\$0	\$440,375	\$5,852	1.3%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17					Estimated FY 2017-18			Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent			
782030	Laingsburg City	\$136,187	\$105,166	\$32,897	\$1,042	\$139,105	\$2,918	2.1%	\$108,387	\$32,897	\$0	\$141,284	\$2,179	1.6%			
782038	Ovid City-See Clinton Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----			
782040	Owosso City	\$1,622,955	\$1,245,441	\$399,729	\$12,337	\$1,657,507	\$34,552	2.1%	\$1,283,582	\$399,729	\$0	\$1,683,311	\$25,804	1.6%			
782050	Perry City	\$214,528	\$179,348	\$38,378	\$1,777	\$219,503	\$4,975	2.3%	\$184,841	\$38,378	\$0	\$223,219	\$3,716	1.7%			
783010	Bancroft Village	\$56,489	\$44,673	\$12,612	\$443	\$57,728	\$1,239	2.2%	\$46,041	\$12,612	\$0	\$58,653	\$925	1.6%			
783020	Byron Village	\$56,254	\$47,624	\$9,479	\$472	\$57,575	\$1,321	2.3%	\$49,082	\$9,479	\$0	\$58,561	\$986	1.7%			
783025	Lennon Village	\$45,651	\$41,886	\$4,514	\$415	\$46,815	\$1,164	2.5%	\$43,169	\$4,514	\$0	\$47,683	\$868	1.9%			
783030	Morrice Village	\$89,608	\$75,985	\$14,979	\$753	\$91,717	\$2,109	2.4%	\$78,312	\$14,979	\$0	\$93,291	\$1,574	1.7%			
783040	New Lothrop Village	\$53,067	\$47,624	\$6,292	\$472	\$54,388	\$1,321	2.5%	\$49,082	\$6,292	\$0	\$55,374	\$986	1.8%			
783050	Vernon Village	\$78,288	\$64,181	\$15,251	\$636	\$80,068	\$1,780	2.3%	\$66,147	\$15,251	\$0	\$81,398	\$1,330	1.7%			
Total for Shiawassee County		\$6,447,343	\$5,791,853	\$758,783	\$23,930	\$6,574,566	\$127,223	2.0%	\$5,969,231	\$758,783	\$0	\$6,728,014	\$153,448	2.3%			
Revenue Sharing Payments for Tuscola County																	
791010	Akron Township	\$100,714	\$102,543	\$0	\$0	\$102,543	\$1,829	1.8%	\$105,683	\$0	\$0	\$105,683	\$3,140	3.1%			
791020	Almer Township	\$170,274	\$173,365	\$0	\$0	\$173,365	\$3,091	1.8%	\$178,674	\$0	\$0	\$178,674	\$5,309	3.1%			
791030	Arbela Township	\$247,157	\$251,645	\$0	\$0	\$251,645	\$4,488	1.8%	\$259,352	\$0	\$0	\$259,352	\$7,707	3.1%			
791040	Columbia Township	\$62,473	\$63,608	\$0	\$0	\$63,608	\$1,135	1.8%	\$65,556	\$0	\$0	\$65,556	\$1,948	3.1%			
791050	Dayton Township	\$148,777	\$151,479	\$0	\$0	\$151,479	\$2,702	1.8%	\$156,118	\$0	\$0	\$156,118	\$4,639	3.1%			
791060	Denmark Township	\$130,420	\$132,790	\$0	\$0	\$132,790	\$2,370	1.8%	\$136,856	\$0	\$0	\$136,856	\$4,066	3.1%			
791070	Elkland Township	\$88,557	\$90,166	\$0	\$0	\$90,166	\$1,609	1.8%	\$92,927	\$0	\$0	\$92,927	\$2,761	3.1%			
791080	Ellington Township	\$107,235	\$109,183	\$0	\$0	\$109,183	\$1,948	1.8%	\$112,526	\$0	\$0	\$112,526	\$3,343	3.1%			
791090	Elmwood Township	\$65,935	\$67,132	\$0	\$0	\$67,132	\$1,197	1.8%	\$69,188	\$0	\$0	\$69,188	\$2,056	3.1%			
791100	Fairgrove Township	\$69,720	\$70,985	\$0	\$0	\$70,985	\$1,265	1.8%	\$73,159	\$0	\$0	\$73,159	\$2,174	3.1%			
791110	Fremont Township	\$190,158	\$193,611	\$0	\$0	\$193,611	\$3,453	1.8%	\$199,540	\$0	\$0	\$199,540	\$5,929	3.1%			
791120	Gilford Township	\$59,656	\$60,739	\$0	\$0	\$60,739	\$1,083	1.8%	\$62,599	\$0	\$0	\$62,599	\$1,860	3.1%			
791130	Indian Fields Township	\$213,344	\$217,218	\$0	\$0	\$217,218	\$3,874	1.8%	\$223,870	\$0	\$0	\$223,870	\$6,652	3.1%			
791140	Juniata Township	\$126,156	\$128,445	\$0	\$0	\$128,445	\$2,289	1.8%	\$132,379	\$0	\$0	\$132,379	\$3,934	3.1%			
791150	Kingston Township	\$95,723	\$97,461	\$0	\$0	\$97,461	\$1,738	1.8%	\$100,446	\$0	\$0	\$100,446	\$2,985	3.1%			
791160	Koylton Township	\$123,176	\$125,412	\$0	\$0	\$125,412	\$2,236	1.8%	\$129,253	\$0	\$0	\$129,253	\$3,841	3.1%			
791170	Millington Township	\$264,225	\$269,023	\$0	\$0	\$269,023	\$4,798	1.8%	\$277,261	\$0	\$0	\$277,261	\$8,238	3.1%			
791180	Novesta Township	\$120,037	\$122,216	\$0	\$0	\$122,216	\$2,179	1.8%	\$125,959	\$0	\$0	\$125,959	\$3,743	3.1%			
791190	Tuscola Township	\$167,615	\$170,660	\$0	\$0	\$170,660	\$3,045	1.8%	\$175,886	\$0	\$0	\$175,886	\$5,226	3.1%			
791200	Vassar Township	\$329,516	\$335,500	\$0	\$0	\$335,500	\$5,984	1.8%	\$345,774	\$0	\$0	\$345,774	\$10,274	3.1%			
791210	Watertown Township	\$177,278	\$180,496	\$0	\$0	\$180,496	\$3,218	1.8%	\$186,023	\$0	\$0	\$186,023	\$5,527	3.1%			
791220	Wells Township	\$142,738	\$145,331	\$0	\$0	\$145,331	\$2,593	1.8%	\$149,782	\$0	\$0	\$149,782	\$4,451	3.1%			
791230	Wisner Township	\$55,550	\$56,558	\$0	\$0	\$56,558	\$1,008	1.8%	\$58,290	\$0	\$0	\$58,290	\$1,732	3.1%			
792005	Caro City	\$419,696	\$343,615	\$82,209	\$3,404	\$429,228	\$9,532	2.3%	\$354,138	\$82,209	\$0	\$436,347	\$7,119	1.7%			
792010	Vassar City	\$319,869	\$221,071	\$102,742	\$2,190	\$326,003	\$6,134	1.9%	\$227,841	\$102,742	\$0	\$330,583	\$4,580	1.4%			
793010	Akron Village	\$42,759	\$32,951	\$10,394	\$326	\$43,671	\$912	2.1%	\$33,960	\$10,394	\$0	\$44,354	\$683	1.6%			
793030	Cass City Village	\$244,189	\$199,021	\$48,718	\$1,971	\$249,710	\$5,521	2.3%	\$205,116	\$48,718	\$0	\$253,834	\$4,124	1.7%			
793040	Fairgrove Village	\$56,393	\$46,148	\$11,068	\$457	\$57,673	\$1,280	2.3%	\$47,561	\$11,068	\$0	\$58,629	\$956	1.7%			
793050	Gagetown Village	\$42,222	\$31,804	\$10,984	\$315	\$43,103	\$881	2.1%	\$32,778	\$10,984	\$0	\$43,762	\$659	1.5%			
793060	Kingston Village	\$49,162	\$36,066	\$13,739	\$357	\$50,162	\$1,000	2.0%	\$37,171	\$13,739	\$0	\$50,910	\$748	1.5%			
793070	Mayville Village	\$101,629	\$77,870	\$25,147	\$771	\$103,788	\$2,159	2.1%	\$80,255	\$25,147	\$0	\$105,402	\$1,614	1.6%			
793080	Millington Village	\$107,977	\$87,871	\$21,674	\$870	\$110,415	\$2,438	2.3%	\$90,562	\$21,674	\$0	\$112,236	\$1,821	1.6%			
793090	Reese Village	\$140,014	\$119,183	\$22,957	\$1,181	\$143,321	\$3,307	2.4%	\$122,833	\$22,957	\$0	\$145,790	\$2,469	1.7%			
793100	Unionville Village	\$56,031	\$41,640	\$15,133	\$412	\$57,185	\$1,154	2.1%	\$42,915	\$15,133	\$0	\$58,048	\$863	1.5%			
Total for Tuscola County		\$4,836,375	\$4,552,806	\$364,765	\$12,256	\$4,929,827	\$93,452	1.9%	\$4,692,231	\$364,765	\$0	\$5,056,996	\$127,169	2.6%			
Revenue Sharing Payments for Van Buren County																	
801010	Almena Township	\$401,892	\$409,190	\$0	\$0	\$409,190	\$7,298	1.8%	\$421,721	\$0	\$0	\$421,721	\$12,531	3.1%			
801020	Antwerp Township	\$681,695	\$671,984	\$21,697	\$6,657	\$700,338	\$18,643	2.7%	\$692,563	\$0	\$0	\$692,563	-\$7,775	-1.1%			
801030	Arlington Township	\$166,892	\$169,922	\$0	\$0	\$169,922	\$3,030	1.8%	\$175,126	\$0	\$0	\$175,126	\$5,204	3.1%			
801040	Bangor Township	\$179,408	\$175,988	\$6,558	\$1,743	\$184,289	\$4,881	2.7%	\$181,377	\$6,558	\$0	\$187,935	\$3,646	2.0%			
801050	Bloomingtondale Township	\$213,263	\$217,136	\$0	\$0	\$217,136	\$3,873	1.8%	\$223,786	\$0	\$0	\$223,786	\$6,650	3.1%			
801060	Columbia Township	\$192,332	\$195,824	\$0	\$0	\$195,824	\$3,492	1.8%	\$201,821	\$0	\$0	\$201,821	\$5,997	3.1%			
801070	Covert Township	\$232,504	\$236,727	\$0	\$0	\$236,727	\$4,223	1.8%	\$243,976	\$0	\$0	\$243,976	\$7,249	3.1%			



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
801080	Decatur Township	\$153,528	\$156,315	\$0	\$0	\$156,315	\$2,787	1.8%	\$161,102	\$0	\$0	\$161,102	\$4,787	3.1%	
801090	Geneva Township	\$289,506	\$292,876	\$11,129	\$2,901	\$306,906	\$17,400	6.0%	\$301,845	\$11,129	\$0	\$312,974	\$6,068	2.0%	
801100	Hamilton Township	\$119,875	\$122,052	\$0	\$0	\$122,052	\$2,177	1.8%	\$125,790	\$0	\$0	\$125,790	\$3,738	3.1%	
801110	Hartford Township	\$263,581	\$268,367	\$0	\$0	\$268,367	\$4,786	1.8%	\$276,586	\$0	\$0	\$276,586	\$8,219	3.1%	
801120	Keeler Township	\$174,620	\$177,791	\$0	\$0	\$177,791	\$3,171	1.8%	\$183,236	\$0	\$0	\$183,236	\$5,445	3.1%	
801130	Lawrence Township	\$182,187	\$185,496	\$0	\$0	\$185,496	\$3,309	1.8%	\$191,177	\$0	\$0	\$191,177	\$5,681	3.1%	
801140	Paw Paw Township	\$289,344	\$294,597	\$0	\$0	\$294,597	\$5,253	1.8%	\$303,619	\$0	\$0	\$303,619	\$9,022	3.1%	
801150	Pine Grove Township	\$237,416	\$241,727	\$0	\$0	\$241,727	\$4,311	1.8%	\$249,130	\$0	\$0	\$249,130	\$7,403	3.1%	
801160	Porter Township	\$198,532	\$202,136	\$0	\$0	\$202,136	\$3,604	1.8%	\$208,326	\$0	\$0	\$208,326	\$6,190	3.1%	
801170	South Haven Township	\$320,661	\$326,483	\$0	\$0	\$326,483	\$5,822	1.8%	\$336,482	\$0	\$0	\$336,482	\$9,999	3.1%	
801180	Waverly Township	\$205,615	\$209,349	\$0	\$0	\$209,349	\$3,734	1.8%	\$215,760	\$0	\$0	\$215,760	\$6,411	3.1%	
802010	Bangor City	\$235,532	\$154,512	\$83,775	\$1,531	\$239,818	\$4,286	1.8%	\$159,243	\$83,775	\$0	\$243,018	\$3,200	1.3%	
802020	Gobles City	\$94,865	\$67,952	\$28,125	\$673	\$96,750	\$1,885	2.0%	\$70,033	\$28,125	\$0	\$98,158	\$1,408	1.5%	
802030	Hartford City	\$308,540	\$220,333	\$92,135	\$2,183	\$314,651	\$6,111	2.0%	\$227,081	\$92,135	\$0	\$319,216	\$4,565	1.5%	
802040	South Haven City	\$426,681	\$360,910	\$72,208	\$3,575	\$436,693	\$10,012	2.3%	\$371,963	\$72,208	\$0	\$444,171	\$7,478	1.7%	
803010	Bloomington Village	\$53,288	\$37,214	\$16,737	\$369	\$54,320	\$1,032	1.9%	\$38,353	\$16,737	\$0	\$55,090	\$770	1.4%	
803020	Breedsville Village	\$16,021	\$16,311	\$0	\$0	\$16,311	\$290	1.8%	\$16,811	\$0	\$0	\$16,811	\$500	3.1%	
803030	Decatur Village	\$190,636	\$149,102	\$44,194	\$1,477	\$194,773	\$4,137	2.2%	\$153,668	\$44,194	\$0	\$197,862	\$3,089	1.6%	
803040	Lawrence Village	\$109,348	\$81,641	\$29,163	\$809	\$111,613	\$2,265	2.1%	\$84,141	\$29,163	\$0	\$113,304	\$1,691	1.5%	
803050	Lawton Village	\$193,114	\$155,741	\$40,150	\$1,543	\$197,434	\$4,320	2.2%	\$160,511	\$40,150	\$0	\$200,661	\$3,227	1.6%	
803060	Mattawan Village	\$160,773	\$163,692	\$0	\$0	\$163,692	\$2,919	1.8%	\$168,705	\$0	\$0	\$168,705	\$5,013	3.1%	
803070	Paw Paw Village	\$341,296	\$284,023	\$62,338	\$2,814	\$349,175	\$7,879	2.3%	\$292,721	\$62,338	\$0	\$355,059	\$5,884	1.7%	
Total for Van Buren County		\$6,632,945	\$6,245,391	\$508,209	\$26,273	\$6,779,873	\$146,928	2.2%	\$6,436,653	\$486,512	\$0	\$6,923,165	\$143,292	2.1%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Washtenaw County															
811010	Ann Arbor Township	\$327,423	\$333,369	\$0	\$0	\$333,369	\$5,946	1.8%	\$343,578	\$0	\$0	\$343,578	\$10,209	3.1%	
811020	Augusta Township	\$543,021	\$552,882	\$0	\$0	\$552,882	\$9,861	1.8%	\$569,814	\$0	\$0	\$569,814	\$16,932	3.1%	
811030	Bridgewater Township	\$134,769	\$137,216	\$0	\$0	\$137,216	\$2,447	1.8%	\$141,418	\$0	\$0	\$141,418	\$4,202	3.1%	
811040	Dexter Township	\$486,425	\$495,258	\$0	\$0	\$495,258	\$8,833	1.8%	\$510,425	\$0	\$0	\$510,425	\$15,167	3.1%	
811050	Freedom Township	\$114,964	\$117,052	\$0	\$0	\$117,052	\$2,088	1.8%	\$120,636	\$0	\$0	\$120,636	\$3,584	3.1%	
811060	Lima Township	\$266,236	\$271,072	\$0	\$0	\$271,072	\$4,836	1.8%	\$279,373	\$0	\$0	\$279,373	\$8,301	3.1%	
811070	Lodi Township	\$487,714	\$496,569	\$0	\$0	\$496,569	\$8,855	1.8%	\$511,777	\$0	\$0	\$511,777	\$15,208	3.1%	
811080	Lyndon Township	\$210,848	\$214,677	\$0	\$0	\$214,677	\$3,829	1.8%	\$221,251	\$0	\$0	\$221,251	\$6,574	3.1%	
811090	Manchester Township	\$199,497	\$203,119	\$0	\$0	\$203,119	\$3,622	1.8%	\$209,340	\$0	\$0	\$209,340	\$6,221	3.1%	
811100	Northfield Township	\$685,603	\$675,836	\$21,821	\$6,695	\$704,352	\$18,749	2.7%	\$696,533	\$0	\$0	\$696,533	-\$7,819	-1.1%	
811110	Pittsfield Township	\$2,867,974	\$2,827,120	\$91,281	\$28,005	\$2,946,406	\$78,432	2.7%	\$2,913,700	\$0	\$0	\$2,913,700	-\$32,706	-1.1%	
811120	Salem Township	\$453,014	\$461,241	\$0	\$0	\$461,241	\$8,227	1.8%	\$475,366	\$0	\$0	\$475,366	\$14,125	3.1%	
811130	Saline Township	\$152,641	\$155,413	\$0	\$0	\$155,413	\$2,772	1.8%	\$160,173	\$0	\$0	\$160,173	\$4,760	3.1%	
811140	Scio Township	\$1,369,543	\$1,350,033	\$43,589	\$13,373	\$1,406,995	\$37,452	2.7%	\$1,391,378	\$0	\$0	\$1,391,378	-\$15,617	-1.1%	
811150	Sharon Township	\$139,841	\$142,380	\$0	\$0	\$142,380	\$2,539	1.8%	\$146,740	\$0	\$0	\$146,740	\$4,360	3.1%	
811160	Superior Township	\$1,085,820	\$1,070,354	\$34,559	\$10,603	\$1,115,516	\$29,696	2.7%	\$1,103,134	\$0	\$0	\$1,103,134	-\$12,382	-1.1%	
811170	Sylvan Township	\$228,077	\$232,218	\$0	\$0	\$232,218	\$4,141	1.8%	\$239,330	\$0	\$0	\$239,330	\$7,112	3.1%	
811180	Webster Township	\$509,449	\$518,701	\$0	\$0	\$518,701	\$9,252	1.8%	\$534,586	\$0	\$0	\$534,586	\$15,885	3.1%	
811190	York Township	\$661,489	\$652,065	\$21,054	\$6,459	\$679,578	\$18,089	2.7%	\$672,034	\$0	\$0	\$672,034	-\$7,544	-1.1%	
811200	Ypsilanti Township	\$4,763,161	\$4,374,044	\$467,136	\$43,329	\$4,884,509	\$121,348	2.5%	\$4,507,998	\$467,136	\$0	\$4,975,134	\$90,625	1.9%	
812010	Ann Arbor City	\$10,787,414	\$9,338,923	\$1,615,067	\$92,510	\$11,046,500	\$259,086	2.4%	\$9,624,925	\$1,615,067	\$0	\$11,239,992	\$193,492	1.8%	
812015	Chelsea City	\$457,795	\$405,256	\$59,768	\$4,014	\$469,038	\$11,243	2.5%	\$417,666	\$59,768	\$0	\$477,434	\$8,396	1.8%	
812017	Dexter City	\$332,555	\$333,369	\$5,132	\$3,302	\$341,803	\$9,248	2.8%	\$343,578	\$5,132	\$0	\$348,710	\$6,907	2.0%	
812020	Milan City City	\$520,758	\$478,372	\$50,917	\$4,739	\$534,028	\$13,270	2.5%	\$493,022	\$50,917	\$0	\$543,939	\$9,911	1.9%	
812030	Saline City	\$825,947	\$722,149	\$116,678	\$7,154	\$845,981	\$20,034	2.4%	\$744,264	\$116,678	\$0	\$860,942	\$14,961	1.8%	
812040	Ypsilanti City	\$2,540,570	\$1,593,072	\$975,913	\$15,781	\$2,584,766	\$44,196	1.7%	\$1,641,860	\$975,913	\$0	\$2,617,773	\$33,007	1.3%	
813005	Barton Hills Village	\$23,669	\$24,098	\$0	\$0	\$24,098	\$429	1.8%	\$24,836	\$0	\$0	\$24,836	\$738	3.1%	
813030	Manchester Village	\$193,694	\$171,397	\$25,353	\$1,698	\$198,448	\$4,754	2.5%	\$176,646	\$25,353	\$0	\$201,999	\$3,551	1.8%	
Total for Washtenaw County		\$31,369,911	\$28,347,255	\$3,528,268	\$237,662	\$32,113,185	\$743,274	2.4%	\$29,215,381	\$3,315,964	\$0	\$32,531,345	\$418,160	1.3%	
Revenue Sharing Payments for Wayne County															
821010	Brownstown Township	\$2,795,467	\$2,510,472	\$329,773	\$24,869	\$2,865,114	\$69,647	2.5%	\$2,587,355	\$329,773	\$0	\$2,917,128	\$52,014	1.8%	



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	Unit Name	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18					Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
		Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent		
821020	Canton Township	\$7,498,227	\$7,391,415	\$238,651	\$73,219	\$7,703,285	\$205,058	2.7%	\$7,617,775	\$78,431	\$0	\$7,696,206	-\$7,079	-0.1%		
821030	Grosse Ile Township	\$873,540	\$850,103	\$38,600	\$8,421	\$897,124	\$23,584	2.7%	\$876,137	\$38,600	\$0	\$914,737	\$17,613	2.0%		
821050	Huron Township	\$1,320,400	\$1,301,590	\$42,025	\$12,893	\$1,356,508	\$36,108	2.7%	\$1,341,450	\$0	\$0	\$1,341,450	-\$15,058	-1.1%		
821060	Northville Township	\$2,369,634	\$2,335,878	\$75,420	\$23,139	\$2,434,437	\$64,803	2.7%	\$2,407,414	\$0	\$0	\$2,407,414	-\$27,023	-1.1%		
821070	Plymouth Township	\$2,288,726	\$2,256,122	\$72,845	\$22,349	\$2,351,316	\$62,590	2.7%	\$2,325,215	\$11,433	\$0	\$2,336,648	-\$14,668	-0.6%		
821080	Redford Township	\$5,075,058	\$3,964,198	\$1,181,569	\$39,269	\$5,185,036	\$109,978	2.2%	\$4,085,600	\$1,181,569	\$0	\$5,267,169	\$82,133	1.6%		
821090	Sumpter Township	\$794,036	\$782,724	\$25,272	\$7,754	\$815,750	\$21,714	2.7%	\$806,695	\$4,594	\$0	\$811,289	-\$4,461	-0.5%		
821100	Van Buren Township	\$2,443,578	\$2,362,436	\$123,279	\$23,402	\$2,509,117	\$65,539	2.7%	\$2,434,785	\$123,279	\$0	\$2,558,064	\$48,947	2.0%		
822010	Allen Park City	\$2,659,382	\$2,312,353	\$388,273	\$22,906	\$2,723,532	\$64,150	2.4%	\$2,383,168	\$388,273	\$0	\$2,771,441	\$47,909	1.8%		
822020	Belleville City	\$327,139	\$327,139	\$53,702	\$3,241	\$384,082	\$9,076	2.4%	\$337,157	\$53,702	\$0	\$390,859	\$6,777	1.8%		
822030	Dearborn City	\$9,377,452	\$8,044,956	\$1,475,992	\$79,693	\$9,600,641	\$223,189	2.4%	\$8,291,331	\$1,475,992	\$0	\$9,767,323	\$166,682	1.7%		
822040	Dearborn Heights City	\$5,595,104	\$4,735,692	\$943,882	\$46,911	\$5,726,485	\$131,381	2.3%	\$4,880,722	\$943,882	\$0	\$5,824,604	\$98,119	1.7%		
822050	Detroit City	\$197,831,755	\$58,410,156	\$140,463,452	\$578,605	\$199,452,213	\$1,620,458	0.8%	\$60,198,953	\$140,463,452	\$0	\$200,662,405	\$1,210,192	0.6%		
822060	Ecorse City	\$1,455,103	\$779,363	\$689,641	\$7,720	\$1,476,724	\$21,621	1.5%	\$803,231	\$689,641	\$0	\$1,492,872	\$16,148	1.1%		
822070	Flat Rock City	\$897,224	\$809,692	\$101,973	\$8,021	\$919,686	\$22,462	2.5%	\$834,489	\$101,973	\$0	\$936,462	\$16,776	1.8%		
822080	Garden City City	\$2,892,691	\$2,269,893	\$663,286	\$22,485	\$2,955,664	\$62,973	2.2%	\$2,339,408	\$663,286	\$0	\$3,002,694	\$47,030	1.6%		
822090	Gibraltar City	\$439,341	\$381,648	\$64,498	\$3,781	\$449,927	\$10,586	2.4%	\$393,336	\$64,498	\$0	\$457,834	\$7,907	1.8%		
822100	Grosse Pointe City	\$479,484	\$444,355	\$43,054	\$4,402	\$491,811	\$12,327	2.6%	\$457,963	\$43,054	\$0	\$501,017	\$9,206	1.9%		
822110	Grosse Pte Farms City	\$810,848	\$776,986	\$47,721	\$7,697	\$832,404	\$21,556	2.7%	\$800,781	\$47,721	\$0	\$848,502	\$16,098	1.9%		
822120	Grosse Pte Park City	\$1,033,151	\$946,991	\$103,052	\$9,381	\$1,059,424	\$26,273	2.5%	\$975,992	\$103,052	\$0	\$1,079,044	\$19,620	1.9%		
822125	Grosse Pte Shores City	\$252,234	\$246,563	\$10,068	\$2,442	\$259,073	\$6,839	2.7%	\$254,114	\$10,068	\$0	\$264,182	\$5,109	2.0%		
822130	Grosse Pte Woods City	\$1,493,840	\$1,322,574	\$194,857	\$13,101	\$1,530,532	\$36,692	2.5%	\$1,363,077	\$194,857	\$0	\$1,557,934	\$27,402	1.8%		
822140	Hamtramck City	\$3,211,434	\$1,820,209	\$1,423,691	\$18,031	\$3,261,931	\$50,497	1.6%	\$1,875,953	\$1,423,691	\$0	\$3,299,644	\$37,713	1.2%		
822150	Harper Woods City	\$1,456,674	\$1,166,914	\$310,574	\$11,559	\$1,489,047	\$32,373	2.2%	\$1,202,651	\$310,574	\$0	\$1,513,225	\$24,178	1.6%		
822160	Highland Park City	\$2,584,330	\$2,584,330	\$1,636,276	\$9,562	\$2,611,108	\$96,778	1.0%	\$994,831	\$1,636,276	\$0	\$2,631,107	\$19,999	0.8%		
822170	Inkster City	\$3,474,449	\$2,079,478	\$1,432,062	\$20,599	\$3,532,139	\$57,690	1.7%	\$2,143,162	\$1,432,062	\$0	\$3,575,224	\$43,085	1.2%		
822180	Lincoln Park City	\$4,566,583	\$3,126,635	\$1,495,717	\$30,972	\$4,653,324	\$86,741	1.9%	\$3,222,388	\$1,495,717	\$0	\$4,718,105	\$64,781	1.4%		
822190	Livonia City	\$8,687,842	\$7,946,265	\$883,311	\$78,715	\$8,908,291	\$220,449	2.5%	\$8,189,617	\$883,311	\$0	\$9,072,928	\$164,637	1.8%		
822200	Melvindale City	\$1,442,833	\$878,300	\$580,198	\$8,700	\$1,467,198	\$24,365	1.7%	\$905,198	\$580,198	\$0	\$1,485,396	\$18,198	1.2%		
822210	Northville City-See Oakland Co.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	----		
822220	Plymouth City	\$856,812	\$748,543	\$121,620	\$7,415	\$877,578	\$20,766	2.4%	\$771,467	\$121,620	\$0	\$893,087	\$15,509	1.8%		
822230	River Rouge City	\$1,148,744	\$647,803	\$512,495	\$6,417	\$1,166,715	\$17,971	1.6%	\$667,641	\$512,495	\$0	\$1,180,136	\$13,421	1.2%		
822240	Riverview City	\$1,189,518	\$1,023,468	\$184,305	\$10,138	\$1,217,911	\$28,393	2.4%	\$1,054,811	\$184,305	\$0	\$1,239,116	\$21,205	1.7%		
822250	Rockwood City	\$314,370	\$269,596	\$49,582	\$2,671	\$321,849	\$7,479	2.4%	\$277,853	\$49,582	\$0	\$327,435	\$5,586	1.7%		
822260	Romulus City	\$2,241,034	\$1,966,360	\$309,747	\$19,479	\$2,295,586	\$54,552	2.4%	\$2,026,580	\$309,747	\$0	\$2,336,327	\$40,741	1.8%		
822270	Southgate City	\$3,015,749	\$2,462,930	\$596,749	\$24,398	\$3,084,077	\$68,328	2.3%	\$2,538,357	\$596,749	\$0	\$3,135,106	\$51,029	1.7%		
822280	Taylor City	\$7,064,886	\$5,174,802	\$1,982,386	\$51,261	\$7,208,449	\$143,563	2.0%	\$5,333,279	\$1,982,386	\$0	\$7,315,665	\$107,216	1.5%		
822290	Trenton City	\$2,005,219	\$1,545,366	\$487,416	\$15,308	\$2,048,090	\$42,871	2.1%	\$1,592,693	\$487,416	\$0	\$2,080,109	\$32,019	1.6%		
822300	Wayne City	\$1,931,737	\$1,442,085	\$515,375	\$14,285	\$1,971,745	\$40,008	2.1%	\$1,486,248	\$515,375	\$0	\$2,001,623	\$29,878	1.5%		
822310	Westland City	\$8,113,467	\$6,883,697	\$1,352,553	\$68,189	\$8,304,439	\$190,972	2.4%	\$7,094,509	\$1,352,553	\$0	\$8,447,062	\$142,623	1.7%		
822320	Woodhaven City	\$1,209,548	\$1,055,354	\$173,017	\$10,454	\$1,238,825	\$29,277	2.4%	\$1,087,674	\$173,017	\$0	\$1,260,691	\$21,866	1.8%		
822330	Wyandotte City	\$2,921,700	\$2,121,610	\$837,933	\$21,016	\$2,980,559	\$58,859	2.0%	\$2,186,584	\$837,933	\$0	\$3,024,517	\$43,958	1.5%		
Total for Wayne County		\$308,488,210	\$148,887,984	\$162,255,892	\$1,474,870	\$312,618,746	\$4,130,536	1.3%	\$153,447,644	\$161,896,137	\$0	\$315,343,781	\$2,725,035	0.9%		
Revenue Sharing Payments for Wexford County																
831010	Antioch Township	\$65,613	\$66,804	\$0	\$0	\$66,804	\$1,191	1.8%	\$68,850	\$0	\$0	\$68,850	\$2,046	3.1%		
831020	Boon Township	\$44,842	\$45,656	\$0	\$0	\$45,656	\$814	1.8%	\$47,055	\$0	\$0	\$47,055	\$1,399	3.1%		
831030	Cedar Creek Township	\$141,451	\$144,020	\$0	\$0	\$144,020	\$2,569	1.8%	\$148,430	\$0	\$0	\$148,430	\$4,410	3.1%		
831040	Cherry Grove Township	\$191,366	\$194,840	\$0	\$0	\$194,840	\$3,474	1.8%	\$200,807	\$0	\$0	\$200,807	\$5,967	3.1%		
831050	Clam Lake Township	\$198,612	\$202,218	\$0	\$0	\$202,218	\$3,606	1.8%	\$208,411	\$0	\$0	\$208,411	\$6,193	3.1%		
831060	Colfax Township	\$67,625	\$68,854	\$0	\$0	\$68,854	\$1,229	1.8%	\$70,962	\$0	\$0	\$70,962	\$2,108	3.1%		
831070	Greenwood Township	\$47,259	\$48,115	\$0	\$0	\$48,115	\$856	1.8%	\$49,589	\$0	\$0	\$49,589	\$1,474	3.1%		
831080	Hanover Township	\$69,478	\$70,739	\$0	\$0	\$70,739	\$1,261	1.8%	\$72,905	\$0	\$0	\$72,905	\$2,166	3.1%		
831090	Haring Township	\$255,448	\$260,088	\$0	\$0	\$260,088	\$4,640	1.8%	\$268,053	\$0	\$0	\$268,053	\$7,965	3.1%		
831100	Henderson Township	\$13,123	\$13,360	\$0	\$0	\$13,360	\$237	1.8%	\$13,770	\$0	\$0	\$13,770	\$410	3.1%		
831110	Liberty Township	\$69,316	\$70,575	\$0	\$0	\$70,575	\$1,259	1.8%	\$72,736	\$0	\$0	\$72,736	\$2,161	3.1%		
831120	Selma Township	\$168,501	\$171,561	\$0	\$0	\$171,561	\$3,060	1.8%	\$176,815	\$0	\$0	\$176,815	\$5,254	3.1%		
831130	Slagle Township	\$39,448	\$40,164	\$0	\$0	\$40,164	\$716	1.8%	\$41,394	\$0	\$0	\$41,394	\$1,230	3.1%		



**Attachment 2**  
**Estimated Constitutional and Nonconstitutional Revenue Sharing Payments to Cities, Villages, and Townships**  
**Based on Public Act 107 of 2017 and the January 2018 Consensus Revenue Estimates and the Governor's recommendation**  
**FY 2016-17, FY 2017-18, and FY 2018-19**

Local Unit	FY 2016-17		Estimated FY 2017-18				Total Chg From FY17		Estimated FY 2018-19 Gov Rec				Total Chg From FY18	
	Stat+Const.	Const(May Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	Const(Jan Est)	Non-Const	Supp Pmt	Total	Amount	Percent	
831140 South Branch Township	\$30,834	\$31,394	\$0	\$0	\$31,394	\$560	1.8%	\$32,355	\$0	\$0	\$32,355	\$961	3.1%	
831150 Springville Township	\$109,571	\$111,560	\$0	\$0	\$111,560	\$1,989	1.8%	\$114,976	\$0	\$0	\$114,976	\$3,416	3.1%	
831160 Wexford Township	\$86,303	\$87,871	\$0	\$0	\$87,871	\$1,568	1.8%	\$90,562	\$0	\$0	\$90,562	\$2,691	3.1%	
832010 Cadillac City	\$1,019,925	\$845,431	\$189,574	\$8,375	\$1,043,380	\$23,455	2.3%	\$871,322	\$189,574	\$0	\$1,060,896	\$17,516	1.7%	
832020 Manton City	\$137,636	\$105,494	\$34,023	\$1,045	\$140,562	\$2,926	2.1%	\$108,725	\$34,023	\$0	\$142,748	\$2,186	1.6%	
833010 Buckley Village	\$56,750	\$57,132	\$3,823	\$566	\$61,521	\$4,771	8.4%	\$58,882	\$3,823	\$0	\$62,705	\$1,184	1.9%	
833020 Harrietta Village	\$11,513	\$11,721	\$0	\$0	\$11,721	\$208	1.8%	\$12,080	\$0	\$0	\$12,080	\$359	3.1%	
833030 Mesick Village	\$37,838	\$32,295	\$6,118	\$320	\$38,733	\$895	2.4%	\$33,284	\$6,118	\$0	\$39,402	\$669	1.7%	
<b>Total for Wexford County</b>	<b>\$2,862,452</b>	<b>\$2,679,892</b>	<b>\$233,538</b>	<b>\$10,306</b>	<b>\$2,923,736</b>	<b>\$61,284</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>\$2,761,963</b>	<b>\$233,538</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$2,995,501</b>	<b>\$71,765</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	
<b>Total for State</b>	<b>\$1,041,768,871</b>	<b>\$807,609,975</b>	<b>\$248,839,997</b>	<b>\$6,200,000</b>	<b>\$1,062,649,972</b>	<b>\$20,881,101</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>\$832,342,872</b>	<b>\$243,039,993</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$1,075,382,865</b>	<b>\$12,732,893</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	
<b>Totals By Unit Type</b>														
Cities	\$621,587,145	\$394,140,669	\$234,644,097	\$3,897,257	\$632,682,023	\$11,094,878	1.8%	\$406,211,141	\$234,210,372	\$0	\$640,421,513	\$7,739,490	1.2%	
Detroit	\$197,831,755	\$58,410,156	\$140,463,452	\$578,605	\$199,452,213	\$1,620,458	0.8%	\$60,198,953	\$140,463,452	\$0	\$200,662,405	\$1,210,192	0.6%	
Other Cities	\$423,755,390	\$335,730,513	\$94,180,645	\$3,318,652	\$433,229,810	\$9,474,420	2.2%	\$346,012,188	\$93,746,920	\$0	\$439,759,108	\$6,529,298	1.5%	
Townships	\$395,146,219	\$391,578,554	\$10,617,298	\$2,123,342	\$404,319,194	\$9,172,975	2.3%	\$403,570,572	\$5,252,211	\$0	\$408,822,783	\$4,503,589	1.1%	
Villages	\$25,035,507	\$21,890,752	\$3,578,602	\$179,400	\$25,648,754	\$613,247	2.4%	\$22,561,159	\$3,577,410	\$0	\$26,138,569	\$489,815	1.9%	

**Notes:** Constitutional revenue sharing is based on January 2018 consensus revenue estimates.  
 In FY 2017-18 and FY 2018-19, estimates assume each eligible city, village, and township qualifies for its maximum statutory payment.  
 FY 2016-17 payments are actual. Twenty local units forfeited \$276,779 in FY 2016-17. These local units will show larger percentage changes in FY 2017-18.  
 Payments to multicounty units are shown in the county with the highest population.

**Attachment 3**  
**County Revenue Sharing/County Incentive Payments**  
**FY 2009-10 through the Governor's Recommendation for FY 2018-19**

County	Actual FY 2007-08	Actual FY 2008-09	Actual FY 2009-10	Actual FY 2010-11	Actual FY 2011-12	Actual FY 2012-13	Actual FY 2013-14	Actual FY 2014-15	Actual FY 2015-16	Actual FY 2016-17	Enacted FY 2017-18	Gov Rec FY 2018-19	FY Pmts. Resume
Alcona	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$138,968	\$249,224	\$246,799	2017
Alger	---	---	---	\$3,268	\$145,257	\$146,250	\$153,452	\$191,387	191,723	\$193,593	\$195,529	\$193,612	2011
Allegan	---	---	---	---	\$1,343,968	\$1,715,536	\$1,800,266	\$2,245,314	2,249,256	\$2,271,204	\$2,293,915	\$2,271,428	2012
Alpena	---	---	\$305,954	\$727,643	\$551,344	\$555,113	\$582,448	\$726,436	727,711	\$734,812	\$742,160	\$734,884	2010
Antrim	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$64,007	2019
Arenac	---	---	---	\$169,249	\$254,961	\$256,703	\$269,344	\$335,929	336,519	\$339,803	\$343,201	\$339,836	2011
Baraga	---	---	---	---	---	\$7,157	\$149,634	\$187,135	187,463	\$189,293	\$191,186	\$189,311	2013
Barry	---	---	---	---	\$513,628	\$875,288	\$918,389	\$1,145,426	1,147,437	\$1,158,633	\$1,170,219	\$1,158,748	2012
Bay	---	---	\$444,127	\$2,584,168	\$1,957,725	\$1,971,107	\$2,068,169	\$2,579,445	2,583,973	\$2,609,187	\$2,635,278	\$2,609,444	2010
Benzie	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$330,905	339,785	\$343,100	\$346,531	\$343,134	2015
Berrien	---	---	---	---	\$2,396,296	\$2,778,824	\$2,915,667	\$3,636,455	3,642,839	\$3,678,385	\$3,715,168	\$3,678,748	2012
Branch	---	---	\$590,086	\$965,769	\$732,811	\$737,821	\$774,152	\$965,532	967,227	\$976,665	\$986,431	\$976,762	2010
Calhoun	---	---	\$1,869,944	\$2,997,552	\$2,270,553	\$2,286,074	\$2,398,645	\$2,991,619	2,996,871	\$3,026,113	\$3,056,373	\$3,026,412	2010
Cass	---	---	---	\$290,118	\$778,263	\$794,270	\$833,381	\$1,039,403	1,041,228	\$1,051,388	\$1,061,901	\$1,051,491	2011
Charlevoix	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$31,392	\$601,072	\$595,179	2017
Cheboygan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$304,457	564,104	\$569,740	\$575,438	\$569,797	2015
Chippewa	---	---	---	---	\$323,280	\$547,500	\$574,499	\$716,522	717,779	\$724,783	\$732,031	\$724,855	2012
Clare	---	---	---	\$419,873	\$488,933	\$492,275	\$516,516	\$644,205	645,336	\$651,633	\$658,149	\$651,697	2011
Clinton	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$541,787	\$1,331,208	1,334,270	\$1,347,289	\$1,360,762	\$1,347,422	2014
Crawford	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$240,488	319,944	\$323,948	\$327,187	\$323,980	2015
Delta	---	---	---	\$648,337	\$605,154	\$611,861	\$641,991	\$800,699	802,104	\$809,931	\$818,030	\$810,011	2011
Dickinson	---	---	---	---	---	\$276,242	\$457,988	\$571,793	572,797	\$578,386	\$584,170	\$578,443	2013
Eaton	---	---	---	---	\$1,323,124	\$1,690,563	\$1,773,810	\$2,212,318	2,216,201	\$2,237,826	\$2,260,204	\$2,238,047	2012
Emmet	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2023
Genesee	---	---	\$479,986	\$9,875,271	\$7,487,510	\$7,538,713	\$7,909,913	\$9,865,339	9,882,658	\$9,979,090	\$10,078,878	\$9,980,076	2010
Gladwin	---	---	---	\$143,663	\$385,772	\$388,506	\$407,633	\$508,409	509,302	\$514,272	\$519,414	\$514,322	2011
Gogebic	---	---	---	---	\$240,357	\$258,475	\$271,203	\$338,248	338,842	\$342,148	\$345,570	\$342,182	2012
Grand Traverse	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$1,499,377	1,707,930	\$1,724,597	\$1,741,843	\$1,724,767	2015
Gratiot	---	\$89,362	\$741,021	\$859,057	\$650,557	\$655,003	\$687,257	\$857,156	858,660	\$867,039	\$875,709	\$867,125	2009
Hillsdale	---	---	\$156,407	\$919,983	\$711,209	\$716,070	\$742,974	\$937,070	938,715	\$947,874	\$957,353	\$947,968	2010
Houghton	---	\$445,343	\$603,445	\$682,735	\$517,030	\$520,564	\$546,198	\$681,225	682,420	\$689,079	\$695,970	\$689,147	2009
Huron	---	---	---	---	\$102,207	\$611,230	\$641,337	\$799,883	801,288	\$809,106	\$817,197	\$809,186	2012
Ingham	---	---	---	\$911,374	\$4,613,096	\$4,644,630	\$4,873,340	\$6,078,089	6,088,759	\$6,148,172	\$6,209,652	\$6,148,779	2011
Ionia	---	\$506,830	\$1,023,242	\$1,178,150	\$892,203	\$898,303	\$942,536	\$1,175,543	1,177,607	\$1,189,097	\$1,200,988	\$1,189,215	2009
Iosco	---	---	---	---	\$395,163	\$405,345	\$425,248	\$530,448	531,380	\$536,565	\$541,930	\$536,618	2012
Iron	---	---	---	---	---	\$81,868	\$216,087	\$270,168	270,642	\$273,283	\$276,015	\$273,310	2013
Isabella	---	---	---	\$372,395	\$942,120	\$948,560	\$995,270	\$1,241,312	1,243,491	\$1,255,625	\$1,268,181	\$1,255,749	2011
Jackson	---	---	\$2,633,760	\$3,373,855	\$2,555,382	\$2,572,849	\$2,699,542	\$3,366,901	3,372,812	\$3,405,723	\$3,439,779	\$3,406,059	2010
Kalamazoo	---	---	---	\$3,614,556	\$3,924,736	\$3,958,161	\$4,153,069	\$5,179,758	5,188,851	\$5,239,483	\$5,291,876	\$5,240,000	2011
Kalkaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	256,414	---	\$352,336	\$355,859	\$352,370	2016
Kent	---	---	---	\$7,487,547	\$9,134,433	\$9,190,884	\$9,643,461	\$12,027,441	12,048,555	\$12,166,122	\$12,287,780	\$12,167,323	2011
Keweenaw	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$29,444	2019
Lake	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$121,672	246,749	\$249,158	\$251,649	\$249,183	2015
Lapeer	---	---	\$190,269	\$1,671,571	\$1,266,442	\$1,275,099	\$1,337,888	\$1,668,629	1,671,559	\$1,687,869	\$1,704,748	\$1,688,036	2010
Leelanau	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2021
Lenawee	---	---	---	\$435,854	\$1,541,568	\$1,552,106	\$1,628,535	\$2,031,128	2,034,694	\$2,054,548	\$2,075,093	\$2,054,751	2011
Livingston	---	---	---	---	---	\$1,419,270	\$2,487,602	\$3,103,725	\$3,109,173	\$3,139,512	\$3,170,906	\$3,139,822	2013
Luce	---	---	---	\$99,399	\$97,230	\$97,895	\$101,574	\$128,108	128,333	\$129,585	\$130,881	\$129,598	2011
Mackinac	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$201,153	2019
Macomb	---	---	---	---	\$9,498,847	\$12,534,848	\$13,152,353	\$16,403,775	16,432,572	\$16,592,917	\$16,758,842	\$16,594,556	2012
Manistee	---	---	---	---	---	\$120,715	\$294,860	\$544,178	545,133	\$550,453	\$555,957	\$550,507	2014
Marquette	---	---	---	\$1,247,432	\$873,651	\$973,113	\$1,021,031	\$1,273,443	1,275,678	\$1,288,126	\$1,301,007	\$1,288,253	2011
Mason	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	454,076	\$635,032	\$641,442	\$635,154	2016
Mecosta	---	---	---	---	\$343,330	\$649,585	\$681,566	\$850,057	851,549	\$859,859	\$868,457	\$859,944	2012
Menominee	---	---	---	---	\$254,591	\$404,949	\$424,840	\$529,866	530,796	\$535,975	\$541,335	\$536,028	2012

Midland	---	---	---	---	---	\$1,408,625	\$1,580,574	\$1,971,426	1,974,887	\$1,994,157	\$2,014,098	\$1,994,354	2013
Missaukee	---	---	---	---	\$162,175	\$216,411	\$227,068	\$283,202	283,699	\$286,467	\$289,332	\$286,496	2012
Monroe	---	---	---	---	---	\$798,503	\$2,482,756	\$3,098,773	3,104,213	\$3,134,503	\$3,165,847	\$3,134,813	2013
Montcalm	---	\$128,331	\$1,072,243	\$1,243,082	\$941,376	\$947,811	\$994,483	\$1,240,331	1,242,509	\$1,254,633	\$1,267,179	\$1,254,757	2009
Montmorency	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$169,142	216,036	\$218,144	\$220,326	\$218,166	2015
Muskegon	---	---	\$183,350	\$3,601,188	\$2,728,341	\$2,746,992	\$2,882,259	\$3,594,788	3,601,099	\$3,636,237	\$3,672,598	\$3,636,596	2010
Newaygo	---	---	---	\$395,882	\$722,876	\$727,817	\$763,656	\$952,441	954,113	\$963,423	\$973,057	\$963,518	2011
Oakland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$24,831,356	26,163,877	\$26,419,185	\$26,683,369	\$26,421,794	2015
Oceana	---	---	---	---	---	\$305,046	\$428,486	\$534,597	535,536	\$540,761	\$546,169	\$540,815	2013
Ogemaw	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$452,966	460,257	\$464,748	\$469,395	\$464,794	2015
Ontonagon	---	---	---	---	\$109,268	\$132,174	\$138,683	\$172,969	173,273	\$174,964	\$176,713	\$174,981	2012
Osceola	---	---	---	\$263,979	\$429,249	\$432,375	\$453,666	\$565,817	566,810	\$572,341	\$578,064	\$572,398	2011
Oscoda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$21,841	196,161	\$198,301	\$200,284	\$198,320	2015
Otsego	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$430,934	490,833	\$495,623	\$500,579	\$495,672	2015
Ottawa	---	---	---	\$4,351,138	\$3,551,961	\$3,576,241	\$3,752,342	\$4,679,967	4,688,182	\$4,733,928	\$4,781,266	\$4,734,396	2011
Presque Isle	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$148,001	313,600	\$316,661	\$319,828	\$316,693	2015
Roscommon	---	---	---	---	---	\$163,740	\$406,038	\$506,676	507,565	\$512,518	\$517,643	\$512,569	2013
Saginaw	---	\$81,629	\$3,924,024	\$4,568,512	\$3,459,697	\$3,483,346	\$3,654,874	\$4,558,402	4,566,405	\$4,610,963	\$4,657,071	\$4,611,418	2009
St. Clair	---	---	---	---	---	\$1,353,086	\$3,003,048	\$3,747,825	3,754,404	\$3,791,038	\$3,828,948	\$3,791,413	2013
St. Joseph	---	\$500,008	\$1,187,021	\$1,374,142	\$1,040,627	\$1,047,740	\$1,099,333	\$1,371,101	1,373,508	\$1,386,911	\$1,400,779	\$1,387,048	2009
Sanilac	---	---	\$700,045	\$916,550	\$694,138	\$698,883	\$733,297	\$914,577	916,183	\$925,123	\$934,374	\$925,214	2010
Schoolcraft	---	---	---	---	\$67,360	\$140,888	\$147,825	\$184,369	184,693	\$186,495	\$188,360	\$186,514	2012
Shiawassee	---	---	\$858,028	\$1,441,432	\$1,092,033	\$1,099,498	\$1,153,639	\$1,438,832	1,441,358	\$1,455,423	\$1,469,976	\$1,455,566	2010
Tuscola	\$18,854	\$1,210,338	\$985,546	\$1,097,900	\$831,431	\$837,114	\$878,335	\$1,095,470	1,097,393	\$1,108,101	\$1,119,182	\$1,108,211	2008
Van Buren	---	---	\$383,945	\$1,538,201	\$1,165,351	\$1,173,318	\$1,231,094	\$1,535,435	1,538,131	\$1,553,139	\$1,568,670	\$1,553,293	2010
Washtenaw	---	---	---	---	---	\$2,759,330	\$5,526,626	\$6,895,819	6,907,925	\$6,975,330	\$7,045,082	\$6,976,019	2013
Wayne	---	---	\$36,959,257	\$50,032,102	\$37,891,385	\$38,150,399	\$40,029,002	\$49,924,652	50,012,297	\$50,500,303	\$51,005,292	\$50,505,290	2010
Wexford	---	---	---	---	---	\$241,337	\$537,459	\$670,669	671,846	\$678,402	\$685,186	\$678,469	2013
Total	\$18,854	\$2,961,840	\$55,291,700	\$112,502,927	\$115,000,000	\$130,600,000	\$145,760,000	\$211,200,000	214,700,000	\$217,236,539	\$220,087,136	\$218,224,259	

Note: In FY 2016-17 and FY 2017-18, estimates assume that each eligible county qualifies for the maximum payment for which it is eligible.

Prepared by: Michigan Senate Fiscal Agency

Source: Senate Fiscal Agency and Department of Treasury, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis

April 18, 2018

\*Filename: "&@CELLPOINTER("filename")&\* Page: "&@CELL("sheetname",A38..A38); Filename: K:\RevShare\REVSHARING\_FY18\_Initial Approps.123 Page: CountyPayments

**Attachment 4  
FY 2017-18 Grant Awards  
Financially Distressed Cities, Villages, and Townships**

<u>Local Unit</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>FY 2017-18 Grant</u>
City of Allen Park	Improved street lighting	\$319,321
City of Benton Harbor	Replacement of a fire engine	490,000
City of Benton Harbor	Replacement of water meters	309,500
	City of Benton Harbor Total: \$799,500	
City of Ecorse	Replacement of water meters	720,000
City of Hamtramck	Infrastructure improvements	212,668
City of Hamtramck	ADA accessibility infrastructure improvements	42,000
	City of Hamtramck Total: \$254,668	
City of Harper Woods	Improved street lighting	150,000
City of Highland Park	Water main replacement	625,000
City of Inkster	Water main replacement	500,000
City of Inkster	Replacement of a fire engine	314,300
	City of Inkster Total: \$814,300	
City of Lincoln Park	Replacement of a fire engine	420,000
City of Melvindale	Replacement of water meters	720,000
City of River Rouge	Combined sewer overflow basin repairs	357,000
City of Wayne	Replacement of an ambulance	<u>190,968</u>
Total of Awards*		\$5,370,757

\*Awards exceed the FY 2017-18 appropriation of \$5.0 million due to funds carried forward from FY 2016-17.

Source: Department of Treasury, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis